# OPERA

Index

to

Volume 17

1966

# OPERA

## BACK NUMBERS

THE demand for OPERA continues to increase and supplies of back issues are becoming less as opera lovers order copies to complete their records of performances and performers. Remittance at the rate of 3/6d. each (4/- by post) or 75c. Festival issue 5/- (5/6d. by post) 90c. including postage (U.S.A. and Canada) should accompany order.

**ISSUES NOT AVAILABLE**

**Vol. 1. All issues**
**Vol. 2. Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11**
**Vol. 4. Nos. 1, 2, 3**
**Vol. 9. Nos. 1, 2, 5, 10**
**Vol. 11. Nos. 9 to 12**
**Vol. 12. Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4**
**Vol. 13. Nos. 2, 8**
**Indexes to Vols. 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 14, 15**

Please make cheque payable to OPERA and send to:

**ROLLS HOUSE,**
**2 BREAMS BUILDINGS,**
**LONDON, E.C.4.**

## *Preserve your copies of*

# OPERA

## *this easy way*

NO lost or damaged copies of OPERA if you preserve them in the OPERA binding case. Simple to use, each binder takes a year's copies and index. Each copy opens flat for easy reading. Stoutly made, in blue, and with the words OPERA on the spine, this binding case will enhance the appearance of your bookshelf.

**Price 12/- including postage and packing.**

**$2.00 U.S.A. and Canada**

**Send remittance and order to:**

**OPERA binders,**
**Rolls House,**
**Breams Buildings,**
**London, E.C.4.**

# Index to OPERA—Volume 17

Four indices are here compiled:

I GENERAL SUBJECT INDEX.
II INDEX OF CONTRIBUTORS, *page* 10
III INDEX OF OPERAS, *page* 15
IV INDEX OF ARTISTS (singers, conductors, producers and designers), *page* 32

A photograph is indicated by (p) after the page number.
F indicates the Festival Number.

## I. GENERAL SUBJECT INDEX

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| pages 1-80 | January | pages 513-600 | July |
| 80-168 | February | 601-680 | August |
| 169-256 | March | 681-760 | September |
| 257-336 | April | 761-832 | October |
| 337-424 | May | 833-916 | November |
| 425-512 | June | 917-1004 | December |

Pages F1-112 Festival Number.

Opera companies are listed under towns (e.g. London: Covent Garden and London: Sadler's Wells). Exceptions are the English Opera Group, Focus Opera Group, Chelsea Opera Group, Scottish Opera and Welsh National Opera, which perform in various towns. Articles are shown by single quotation marks.


Aachen:
Plans 1966-7 ..... 872
Abingdon ..... 911-2
Plans 1966 ..... 714
'About *Julius Cæsar Jones*' by Malcolm Williamson ... 17-20 (p)
Adria ..... 893
Aix-en-Provence ..... F70-4 (p)
Plans 1966 Festival ..... 119, 292
Albisola:
Villa Gavotti-Della Rovere ... 823
Aldeburgh ..... F33-8 (p)
Plans 1966 Festival ..... 20, 292
Amsterdam:
Netherlands Opera 144-5 (p), 574-5
Plans 1966-7 ..... 638
VARA (Dutch Radio) ..... 165-6
Angoulême:
Théâtre du Jardin Vert ..... 744
Plans 1966 ..... 465
Antwerp:
Royal Flemish Opera 227-8 (p), 365
Plans 1966-7 ..... 636
'Approaching the *Flute*' by Peter Hall and Harold Rosenthal' 522-5 (p)
Arts Council Opera and Ballet Enquiry ..... 462
Augsburg:
Augsburg City Theatre ... 237, 396, 665, 947 (p)
Plans 1966-7 ..... 636
Baku:
Azerbaijan Opera and Ballet Theatre ..... 397
Baltimore:
Civic Opera ..... 567-8
Plans 1966-7 ..... 462-3
Barcelona ..... 152
Plans 1966-7 ..... 958
Bari ..... 239, 321
Basle ..... 666
Plans 1966-7 ..... 873
Bath:
Bath Festival ..... F45-6 (p)
Bath Opera Group:
Plans 1966 ..... 290
Bayreuth ..... F84-91 (p)
Plans 1966 Festival ..... 119, 210
Plans 1967 Festival ..... 958
'The Bayreuth of the North' by Einhard Luther ..... F6-16 (p)
'The Bayreuth Style' by John Dew ..... 783-8 (p), 805
Belfast ..... 666
Bergen:
Plans 1966 Festival ..... 210
Berkeley, Calif:
University of California:
Plans 1966 ..... 290
Greek Theatre:
Plans 1966 ..... 551

Berlin:
Plans 1966 Festival ..... 552
German Opera 60-1, 65, 151, 231, 321, 369-70, 486, 546-8 (p), 580, 655-6, 734-5, 823, 893, 947-9
At Rome ..... 394
At Tokyo ..... 979
Plans 1966 ..... 552, 793
Plans 1966-7 ..... 793
State Opera ..... 106-8, 238, 284-5, 565, 893, 979
Plans 1966 ..... 200, 718
Plans 1966-7 ..... 638, 793
Komische Oper ..... 565, 664-5 (p)
Plans 1966 ..... 35
Plans 1966-7 ..... 208, 637-8
Kleine Oper am Kreuzberg 948-9
Bergamo:
Teatro Donizetti ..... 976-7 (p)
Plans 1966 ..... 794
'Berlioz and *Benvenuto*' by Humphrey Searle ..... 932-8 (p)
Berne:
City Theatre ..... 322, 666
Plans 1966 ..... 377
Plans 1966-7 ..... 873
Bielefeld:
Plans 1966-7 ..... 872
Bilbao:
Plans 1966 Festival ..... 638
Birmingham:
Midland Music Makers ..... 508-9
Plans 1966 ..... 206
'The Birth of Bel Canto' by Richard Bonynge ..... 440-4 (p) (Correspondence 646-7)
Bloomington:
Opera Workshop of Indiana University ..... 743
Plans 1966 ..... 207
Plans 1966-7 ..... 716
Bologna:
Teatro Communale 152, 239, 321, 397
Bonn ..... 579, 548, 656
Plans 1966-7 ..... 872
Book Reviews:
'Russian Singers' (in Russian) by M. L. Lvov ..... 68-9
'The Creative Career of L. V. Sobinov' (in Russian) by A. Orfenov ..... 68-9
'The Tale of a People's Artist' (in Russian) by Anna Kuznetsova ..... 68-9
'The Story of Sadler's Wells' by Dennis Arundell ..... 218
'Fux' by Egon Wellesz ..... 218
'Cherubini' by Basil Deane ... 218
'A Short History of Opera' by Donald Jay Grout ..... 399-400
A Complete Handel Reprint (complete reprint of standard 97-volume edition of Handel's works in full score) ..... 400
'Great Singers of Today' by Harold Rosenthal ..... 402
'Vertical-cut Cylinders and Discs' by Victor Girard and Harold M. Barnes ..... 402, 422
'The Ring at Bayreuth and Some Thoughts on Opera Production' by Victor Gollancz ..... 492
'Anatomy of Voice' by Regnier Winsel ..... 644-5
'Opera 66' edited by Charles Osborne ..... 749
'Playing My Part' by Frida Leider (translated by Charles Osborne) ..... 749
'At the Piano' by Ivor Newton 749-50
'Ideas and Music' by Martin Cooper ..... 750
'Britten' by Imogen Holst ..... 750
'Musicalia: Sources of Information in Music' by J. H. Davies ..... 824
'Hector Berlioz: A Selection from his Letters' edited and translated by Humphrey Searle ..... 824
'The Mapleson Memoirs: The Career of an Operatic Impresario 1858-1888' edited and annotated by Harold Rosenthal ..... 888-9
'Callas La Divina' by Stelios Galatopoulos ..... 980-2
'Operamania' by Robin May 982-3
'The Wit of Music' by Leslie Ayre ..... 983
'The Delights of Music. A Critic's Choice' by Neville Cardus ..... 893
'Furtwängler Recalled" edited by Daniel Gillis ..... 983
'Mozart' by Stanley Sadie ..... 983
'Stravinsky' by Robert Siohan 983
Bordeaux:
Grand Théâtre ..... 237, 396, 477-8, 484, 978
Boston:
Opera Company of Boston:
Plans 1966 ..... 207
Plans 1966-7 ..... 550, 957
Bratislava:
Slovak National Theatre 484-5 (p), 744
Plans 1966-7 ..... 792

Bregenz ..... F64
Plans 1966 Festival ..... 119, 210
Plans 1967 Festival ..... F74, 958
Bremen:
Theater am Goetheplatz ... 486, 744, 978
Plans 1966-7 ..... 717
Brescia:
Teatro Grande ..... 321, 397
Brisbane:
Plans 1966-7 ..... 635
Bristol:
University Operatic Society 332-4
Opera School ..... 676
Britten:
'Public and Private Life in Britten's *Gloriana*' by Donald Mitchell ..... 767-74 (p)
Brno ..... 24-8 (p)
Plans 1965 ..... 27
Plans 1966 ..... 717
Plans 1966-7 ..... 870
Janacek Academy in London 163-4
Brunswick:
State Opera ..... 237
Plans 1966-7 ..... 793
Brussels:
Théâtre Royale de la Monnaie 143, 151, 228, 365, 574, 737-8
Plans 1966-7 ..... 636
Plans 1967-8 ..... 870
Bucharest ..... 820-1 (p)
Budapest:
Plans 1966 ..... 35
Plans 1966-7 ..... 873
Buenos Aires:
Teatro Colon ..... 140, 810-12 (p)
Plans 1966 ..... 376, 464
'Buying the Package' by Arthur Jacobs ..... 774-7 (Correspondence 997-9)
Cairo ..... 396
Cagliari ..... 486
Cambridge:
Arts Theatre ..... 595-7 (p)
English Opera Group ..... 992-4
University Operatic Society 416-7 (p), 754 (p)
Plans 1966 ... 150, 278, 714, 792
Plans 1966-7 ..... 868
Canberra:
Plans 1966-7 ..... 635
Caramoor, Katonah, N.Y. ..... 743
Cardiff:
Welsh National Opera ..... 994-6
Plans ..... 714
'The Case for the Singer' by Audrey Williamson ... 97-103 (p) (Correspondence 303)
Cassel ... 151, 321, 396, 486, 665, 978
Plans 1966-7 ..... 637
Castelbar, Eire:
Plans 1966 ..... 636
Catania ..... 119, 397, 486, 580
Plans 1966 ..... 119
Central City ..... 822-3 (p)
Plans 1966 ..... 290, 374
Cerignola ..... 321
Cesena ..... 893
'Changes at Glyndebourne' by George Christie ..... 344-7 (p)
Charleroi:
Plans 1966-7 ..... 870
Chatham ..... 675-6
Chelsea Opera Group:
At Aldwych Theatre ..... 32-56
At Hammersmith Town Hall 599-600
Plans 1966 ..... 34
Plans 1966-7 ..... 792
Cheltenham ..... F38-40 (p)
Plans 1966 Festival ..... 206, 292
Chelyabinsk ..... 397
Chester:
Plans 1966 ..... 868
Chicago:
Lyric Opera ... 53-5 (p), 114-6 (p), 952, 969-70 (p)
Plans ... 1966 34, 118, 374, 634-5, 817
WGN-Illinois Opera Guild Awards ..... 457
Christmas Competitions:
1965 (Report and results) ..... 197
1966 ..... 1000, 1002
'Cilèa—a Centenary Tribute' by John W. Klein ..... 527-33 (p)
Cincinnati ..... 887-8
Plans 1966 ..... 290
Cinzano Scholarship ..... 80
Cologne 237, 282-3 (p), 379-80, 548, 656, 735, 885, 950
Plans 1966-7 ..... 637
Chamber Opera ..... 283
Como ..... 397
Competition for Sopranos ..... 103
Composer of the Year Award ... 827
Connecticut:
Plans 1966-7 ..... 716
Copenhagen: Festival ... F68-70 (p)
Falkoner Centre Theatre .. 365-6
Royal Danish Opera ..... 477
Plans 1966-7 ..... 636
Cremona ..... 486
Dallas ..... 151
Plans 1966 ..... 291
Plans 1966-7 ..... 463, 635
Darmstadt ..... 237, 744
Plans 1966-7 ..... 872
Dayton, Ohio:
Plans 1966-7 ..... 716
Debrecen:
Plans 1966-7 ..... 873

'Dennis Noble, 1899-1966' by Leslie Ayre ..... 487-8 (p)
Derby:
Plans 1966 ..... 792
Dorking:
Plans 1966 ..... 634, 792
Dortmund ..... 367-8 (p)
Plans 1966-7 ..... 717
Dresden ..... 107, 238, 321, 665, 744
Plans 1966 ..... 465
Dublin ..... 744
Durham:
Plans 1966 ..... 790
Düsseldorf: Deutsche Oper am Rhein ..... 396, 744, 885, 950, 978, 111-2 (p), 735-6 (p)
Plans 1966 ..... 465
Plans 1966-7 ..... 637, 891
Duisberg: Deutsche Oper am Rhein ..... 885-6 (p)
Dutch Summer Course for Singers 206
Edinburgh: Festival F41-5 (p), F110, F112
Plans 1966 Festival ..... 119, 377
Plans 1967 Festival ..... 958
Editor's Comment:
February: Applause for *Parsifal?* ..... 88
March: The Future of Sadler's Wells ..... 264
July: Singers, Managers and £.s.d. ..... 520-1
September: Forward to 1970! 688
October: What Makes a Great Opera House? ..... 766
December: In Retrospect ..... 922
Eltham:
Plans 1966 ..... 634
English Opera Group:
At Cambridge ..... 992-4
At Liverpool ..... 910-1 (p)
Plans 1966 ..... 714
Plans 1966-7 ..... 790
'English Romantic Opera' by Nicholas Temperley ..... 272-8 (p)
'Englishmen Need Not Apply' by Michael Geliot ..... 444-6 (p)
Epsom:
Plans 1966 ..... 634, 792
Essen ..... 237
Plans 1966-7 ..... 717
'The Facts of Life' by John Coast ..... 696-8
Fermo ..... 823
Fifty Years Ago 67, 241, 398, 582, 896
'Film and *Lulu*' by Norbert Weiss 707-9 (p)
'The First Pamina' by Alfons Rosenberg ..... 525-7 (p)
Flensburg:
Plans 1966-7 ..... 793
Florence ..... 314-6 (p), 746, 823, F99-104 (p)
Plans 1966 ..... 36
Plans 1966 Festival ..... 377
Flushing, N.Y. ..... 568-9 (p)
Fort Worth, Texas:
Plans 1966-7 ..... 550, 790, 954
Frankfurt ..... 151, 196 (p), 235 (p), 370-2 (p), 580, 731-4 (p), 893 978-9
Plans 1966-7 ..... 371, 637
Kammerspiele ..... 370-1
Freiburg-im-Breisgau ..... 486
Plans 1966-7 ..... 718
'From John Gay to Phyllis Tate' by V. C. Clinton-Baddeley 537-9 (p)
Frunze (USSR) ..... 397, 666
Gelsenkirchen ..... 237, 886-7
Plans 1966-7 ..... 793
Geneva ..... 149-50, 662-3 (p), 666
Plans 1966-7 ..... 639, 719, 873
Genoa ..... 291, 580, 629-30 (p)
Plans 1966 ..... 291
Ghent ..... 228-9, 738-9 (p)
Plans 1966-7 ..... 717
Gloucester:
Plans 1966 ..... 714
Glyndebourne: ..... F24-33 (p)
At Proms ..... 829
Plans 1966 Festival 119, 210, 292, 377
Plans 1967 Festival ..... 794, F24
'Changes at Glyndebourne' by George Christie ..... 344-7 (p)
Glyndebourne Tour — Off or On? ..... 533
Gramophone Records Reviewed 44-6, 128-9, 216-7, 298-301, 386-8, 489-91, 557-62, 726-8, 800-2, 804, 879-82, 965-6, 968
Graz ..... 359
Plans 1966-7 ..... 717
Festival ..... F63
Plans 1966 Festival ..... 468
Guadalajara ..... 740
Guildford:
Plans 1966 ..... 953
Halle ..... 107, 666 (p)
Hamburg ..... 61 (p), 66, 108-10 (p), 280-2 (p), 321, 657-9 (p), 665, 823, 893, 945-6 (p), 979
At Sadler's Wells ..... 408-503 (p)
Plans 1966 ..... 357, 637
Plans 1966-7 ..... 552, 637, 716
'The Hamburg Opera in the 1930's' by Henry Scheuer 357-8 (p)
Hanover ..... 238, 321, 486, 665, 979
Plans 1966-7 ..... 718
'Hans Knappertsbusch 1888-1965: In Memoriam' by Hans Hotter 21-3 (p)

Harrogate:
Plans 1966 Festival ..... 634
Hartford:
Connecticut Opera ..... 133 (p), 224
Plans 1966 ..... 35
Hartt College of Music 364-5 (p)
Plans 1966 ..... 35
Trinity College ..... 970-1 (p)
Helsinki: Finnish National Opera
At Stockholm ..... 322
Plans 1966 ..... 291
'Henze's New Opera' by Alan Blyth and Hans Werner Henze 608-10 (p)
Hintlesham ..... 997
Plans 1966 Festival ..... 375, 550
Holland Festival ..... F96-99
Plans 1966 ..... 119
Plans 1967 ..... 958
Honolulu ..... 649-50
Houston:
Grand Opera Association ... 290-1
Plans 1966 ..... 35, 290
Plans 1966-7 ..... 550
Jesse H. Jones Hall ..... 971-2
'A Hundred Years of *Mignon*' by John W. Klein ..... 856-62 (p)
'Hungary's Prizewinners' by Ursula McLean ..... 621-6 (p)
'The Importance of being Earnest--about *Così fan tutte*' by R. B. Moberly ..... 432-9 (p)
Indianapolis:
Plans 1966 ..... 550
Ingolstadt ..... 232
Interlaken:
Plans 1966 Festival ..... 291
International Competitions:
Geneva: Singing Competition 378
Munich: Singing Competition 239
Rome: Conducting Competition 378
Tokyo: Singing Competition ... 572
Iowa City:
Plans 1966 ..... 34
Italian Awards for New Operas 539
John Christie Award ..... 807
Kansas City ..... 632, 649 (p)
Karl-Marx-Stadt ..... 107, 580, 746
Karlsruhe ..... 238
Plans 1966-7 ..... 208, 872, 893
Katonah, N.Y. ..... 743 (p)
Kiel:
Plans 1966-7 ..... 872
Kiev ..... 397
Knappertsbusch:
'Hans Knappertsbusch 1888-1965 In Memoriam' by Hans Hotter ..... 21-3 (p)
Lablache:
'Luigi Lablache' by Herbert Weinstock ..... 689-94 (p)
(Correspondence) 913
Lake George, N.Y.:
Plans 1966 Festival ..... 551
Lausanne ..... F108, F110 (p)
Plans 1966 Festival 200, 377-8, 794
Lawrence, Kansas ..... 566-7 (p)
Lecce ..... 486
Lecco ..... 666
Ledlanet:
Plans 1966 ..... 792
Leeds:
Plans 1966 ..... 714
Leipzig ..... 107, 666, 645-6 (p), 979
Plans 1966-7 ..... 718
International Colloquium ... 104-6
Liberec ..... 572
Plans 1966-7 ..... 870
Liège ..... 739
Plans 1966-7 ..... 955
Lille ..... 151, 396, 978
Plans 1966-7 ..... 871
Lincoln:
Plans 1966 ..... 790
Linz:
Plans 1966-7 ..... 635-6, 954
Lisbon ..... 394-5 (p), 661-2
Plans 1966 ..... 37
Plans 1966-7 ..... 957
Liverpool:
Plans 1966 ..... 714, 790
Livorno ..... 152
Ljubljana:
Plans 1966 ..... 208
Llandudno:
Plans 1966 ..... 634
London:
Covent Garden ..... 70-1, 73-7, 156-60 (p), 242-4 (p), 248-9, 252, 324-5, 326-7 (p), 330-1 (p), 406, 409-10, 412, 493-9 (p), 584-5 (p), 587-90 (p), 668-74 (p), 752-3, 985-7 (p), 990-2 (p)
At Proms ..... 829-30
Plans 1966 ... 33-4, 117, 205, 289
Plans 1966-7 ..... 461, 549, 633, 714, 867, 953
Statistics 1965-6 ... 709-12, 729-30
Sadler's Wells ..... 72-3, 154, 160-3, 246-8 (p), 249-52 (p), 323-4 (p), 328-30 (p), 499-503 (p), 405-6, 410-12 (p), 585-7 (p), 899-906 (p)
At Aberdeen ..... 506-7
Plans 1966 ..... 34, 117, 290, 375
Plans 1966-7 ... 471, 549, 713, 867
Press Announcement ..... 289
Basilica Productions:
Plans 1966-7 ..... 868
BBC Promenade Concerts 829-30, 913
Plans 1966 ..... 550
BBC Television 254-5 (p), 678, 828-9
BBC Operatic Society:
Plans 1966 ..... 290

BBC Third Programme ..... 77-8, 166, 510-1, 829
British Italian Society:
Plans 1966 ..... 895
Camden Opera Group:
Plans 1966 ..... 867
Central Foundation Boys' School ..... 418
Chelsea Town Hall ..... 165-6
City of London Festival:
Plans 1966 ..... 20, 375, 461
Compagnia dell'Opera Mattei:
Plans 1966 ..... 713
D'Oyly Carte Opera ..... 77
Epsom ..... 255
Plans 1966 ..... 34
Figaro Opera Group ..... 508
Finchley Children's Music Group ..... 244-6 (p)
Fulham Town Hall:
Plans 1966-7 ..... 868
Focus Opera Group ..... 253-4, 996
Plans 1966 ..... 375, 714
Guildhall School of Music 676, 678
Handel Opera Society ... 751-2 (p)
Plans 1966 ..... 34, 461
Highgate School:
Plans 1966 ..... 439
Imperial Opera Co. ..... 504
John Lewis Partnership Musical Society ..... 509-10
Plans 1966 ..... 289
Lewisham Town Hall:
Plans 1966-7 ..... 868
London Opera Group ... 599, 992
Plans 1966 ..... 634-792
Morley College ..... 334
Plans 1966 ..... 96, 461
Opera 1962:
Plans ..... 634
Opera Centre ..... 165
Plans 1966 ..... 206
Opera Piccola 505-6, 792, 984-5 (p)
Plans 1966 ..... 290, 868
Opera Viva ..... 154-8, 407-8
Plans 1966-7 ..... 375-6, 868, 958
Philopera Circle:
Plans 1966 ..... 206, 376
Plans 1966-7 ..... 714
Phoenix Opera:
Plans 1966 ..... 206
Pisa Opera Group:
Plans 1966 ..... 953
Royal Academy of Music 417-8 (p)
Plans 1966 ..... 376
'Looking Ahead at the Royal Academy of Music' by John Streets ..... 863-6 (p)
Royal College of Music ..... 164
Royal Festival Hall ..... 678, 680
Plans 1966 ..... 953
St. Pancras Town Hall ... 403-5 (p), 407-9
Plans 1966 ..... 867
Theatre Royal, E.15 ..... 163-4
University College ..... 331-2
University of London Opera Group:
Plans 1966 ..... 376
Plans 1967 ..... 868
Whitgift School ..... 164-5
'Looking Ahead at the Royal Academy of Music' by John Streets ..... 863-6 (p)
Los Angeles:
Opera Co. ..... 307-8 (p)
Pasadena Opera ..... 307-8
Pacific Coast Opera ..... 569
UCLA Opera Workshop ..... 237
University of Southern California ..... 569
Lübeck:
Plans 1966-7 ..... 794
Lucerne:
Plans 1966-7 ..... 873
'Luigi Lablache' by Herbert Weinstock ..... 689-94 (p) (Letter 913)
'The Lure of French Opera' by Robert Lawrence ..... 348-53 (p)
Lyons ..... 320, 665
Plans 1966 ..... 552
Madrid ..... 580, 666
Maggie Teyte Prize .....895
Maidstone:
Plans 1966 ..... 376
Malmö ..... 579 (p), 663 (p)
Manchester:
Phoenix Opera Group ..... 415-6
Royal Manchester College of Music ..... 415-6
Northern School of Music ..... 678
'Operatic Prospect in Manchester' by Christopher Robins 198-200 (p)
Mannheim ..... 238, 283-4, 486, 665, 755, 893
Mantua ..... 321
Marseilles ..... 396, 486
Plans 1966-7 ..... 870
Meiningen ..... 321
Melbourne:
Plans 1966-7 ..... 635
'A Memory of Violins' by Stephen Walsh ..... 851-5
Mexico City ..... 63, 740, 823
Plans 1966 ..... 377, 718
Miami ..... 306-7

Milan:
La Scala ..... 147-8, 201-3 (p), 317, 390-1, 447-50 (p), 580-1 (p), 627-9 (p)
Plans 1966 ..... 35
Plans 1967 ..... 552
Teatro Nuovo ..... 893
Piccola Scala ..... 317-8 (p), 391, 628 (p)

Minehead:
Plans 1966 Festival ..... 550
'Mme Balfe Entertains' by Lina Jephson ..... 616-21 (p) (Letter 827)
Modena ..... 322, 397
Monaco Music Prize ..... 698
Monte Carlo ..... 152
Plans 1966-7 ..... 957
Montreal ..... 143-4, 739-40
Plans 1966 ..... 35
Plans 1967 ..... 464, 552
Moscow:
Bolshoi ..... 64-5, 236, 322 (p), 397, 666
Plans 1966-7 ..... 873
Plans 1968 ..... 639
Stanislavsky/Nemirovich-Danchenko Theatre ..... 397
Mulhouse ..... 237, 312-3
Plans 1966-7 ..... 871
Munich:
Cuvilliés Theatre ... F75-7 (p), F81, F82-3 (p)
Plans 1966-7 ..... 376
National Theatre .....152, 238, 321, 372, 389-90 (p), 396, 580, 665, 744, 893, 897 (p), 978, F77-9 (p), F81, F82, F83
Plans 1966 ..... 376
Plans 1966-7 ..... 637
State Opera ..... 112, 232-3, 478-9
Plans 1966 ..... 208, 232
Plans 1966-7 ..... 119, 794
Theater am Gärtnerplatz ... 62, 396, 479, 659
Plans 1966 ..... 552
Plans 1966-7 ..... 872
Apothekenhof ..... F78, F80-1 (p)
Plans 1966 Festival ..... 37, 120, 378, 468
Plans 1967 Festival ..... 208, 794
Nancy ..... 321
Nantes ..... 321
Naples:
Arena Flegrea ..... 746, 823
Autunno Musicale Napoletano 977-8
San Carlo ... 148, 392-4 (p), 450, 578, 630-1
Plans 1966-7 ..... 955-6

Neath ..... 163
Plans 1966 ..... 206, 461
Newark ..... 151
Newcastle:
Plans 1966 ..... 714
Newcomers in *The Ring* 806-7 (p)
Newmarket:
Plans 1966 ..... 868
'The New Metropolitan' by Lord Harewood ..... 840-850 (p)
New Orleans ..... 226, 569-70, 650
Plans 1966-7 ..... 570, 716
New York:
City Opera ..... 30-1 (p), 285-6 (p), 972-5
Plans 1966 ..... 117-8
Plans 1966-7 ... 373, 462, 790, 954
Metropolitan ... 51-2 (p), 133-4 (p), 286-8 (p), 305, 361-4 (p), 453-5 (p), 817, 840-50 (p), 973-5
In Paris ..... 654-5
Plans 1966 ..... 20, 118, 550-1
Plans 1966-7 ..... 462, 634, 789
Metropolitan National Company
At Indianapolis 31-2 (p), 49-51 (p)
At Mexico City ..... 740
Plans 1966 ..... 34, 550
Plans 1966-7 ..... 207, 789-90
Metropolitan Opera Studio ... 151
Amato Opera Theatre:
Plans 1966-7 ..... 716
American Opera Society ..... 204, 221, 455
Plans 1966-7 ..... 462, 954
Friends of French Opera ..... 53
Plans 1967 ..... 954
Handel Society:
Plans 1966-7 ..... 462
Hunter College Workshop:
Plans 1966 ..... 291
Little Orchestra Society:
Plans 1966-7 ..... 374
Manhattan School ..... 137, 455-6
North Shore Friends of Opera 237, 396, 568 (p), 815
Plans 1966-7 ..... 716
Philharmonic Hall ..... 975
Syracuse University ..... 306
New York Audiences ..... 512
Nice ..... 486, 580, 823
Noble:
'Dennis Noble, 1899-1966' by Leslie Ayre ..... 487-8 (p)
Novara ..... 239
Nuremberg ..... 238, 665
Plans 1966-7 ..... 872
Obituary ... 68, 152-3 (p), 240-1, 323, 488, 583, 667, 747-8, 824-5, 894-5, 993-4 (p)
Olomouc:
Plans 1966-7 ..... 870

Opatija:
Plans 1966 Festival ..... 210
Opava:
Plans 1966-7 ..... 870
'Opera at the American University' by Walter Ducloux 182-7 (p)
Opera on the Gramophone: 17
*Der fliegende Holländer* by William Mann ..... 89-96 (p)
Opera for All:
Plans 1966 ..... 34
Plans 1966-7 ..... 290, 790
Operatic Postage Stamps ... 808-9 (p)
'Operatic Prospect in Manchester' by Christopher Robins 198-200 (p)
Osaka:
Plans 1966 Festival ..... 208
Oslo ..... 63-4 (p), 149, 480-1 892 (p)
Plans 1966 ..... 64
Plans 1966-7 ..... 718, 892
Ostrava:
Plans 1966-7 ..... 870
Oxford:
Plans 1966 ..... 376, 792, 868
University Opera Club ..... 417
Plans 1966 ..... 868
Padua ..... 486
Palermo ..... 322, 487
Plans 1966 ..... 36
Paris:
Opéra ..... 59-60 (p), 65, 478, 665, 744, 978
Plans 1966 ..... 208, 465
Plans 1966-7 ..... 870
Opéra-Comique ... 237, 366-7, 478, 744, 978
Plans 1966-7 ..... 870
Théâtre Marigny ..... 652-3
Plans 1966 ..... 208
Théâtre des Champs-Elysées .. 580
Théâtre des Nations Festival 654-5
Plans 1966 ..... 20, 118
Parma ..... 201, 322
Pasadena ..... 465-7
Plans 1966 ..... 118
Pecs:
Plans 1966-7 ..... 873
People:
62 Gottlob Frick by Wolfram Schwinger ..... 188-93 (p)
63 Sena Jurinac by Ursula Tamussino ..... 265-71 (p)
64 Jess Thomas by Barbara Fischer-Williams ..... 540-5 (p)
65 Irmgard Seefried by Erik Werba ..... 611-4 (p)
66 Rudolf Bing by Herbert Weinstock ..... 778-82 (p)
67 Nicolai Gedda by Gisela Storjohann ... 939-42 (p), 944 (p)
Peter Stuyvesant Foundation Scholarship ..... 78
Philadelphia:
Grand Opera ..... 137-8, 458-9
Lyric Opera ..... 137-8, 458
Plans 1966-7 ..... 374, 551
Academy of Vocal Arts ..... 459
Curtis Institute of Music ..... 459
Rittenhouse Opera Society ... 459
Pisa ..... 487
Pittsburg:
Plans 1966-7 ..... 463, 869
Plzen:
Plans 1966-7 ..... 870
Potsdam ..... 823
Prague ..... 229-230, 238, 309-10 (p), 439, 572, F65-7 (p)
Plans 1966-7 ..... 870
Plans 1966 Festival ..... 378
'Public and Private Life in Britten's *Gloriana*' by Donald Mitchell ..... 767-74 (p)
Publications received:
'The Happy Prince', opera by Malcolm Williamson ..... 132
'Public Patronage and the Arts' 132
'Carmen', Bizet edited by Fritz Oeser ..... 218
'Rare Donizetti and Verdi at St. Pancras' by Harold Rosenthal 193-7 (p) (Letter 422)
Readers' Letters ..... 46-8, 130-2, 219-20, 303-4, 419-422, 564, 646-8, 755-6, 758, 760, 826-7, 913-5, 997-9
Recording News ..... 562, 804, 938
Regensburg:
Plans 1966 ..... 794
Reykjavik ..... 576-7 (p)
Richard Tauber Memorial Scholarship ..... 895
Rijeka (see Opatija)
Rio Grande Valley Music Festival ..... 396
Ripon, Yorks:
Plans 1966 ..... 634
'Romain Rolland—Opera Enthusiast' by John W. Klein ... 11-16 (p)
Rome:
Teatro dell'Opera 148-9, 394, 577-8
At Berlin ..... 949
Plans 1966-7 ..... 956
Terme di Caracalla ..... 746, 818-9
Plans 1966 ..... 465
Rossini's 'Real-Life' Opera by Tom Hammond ..... 6-10 (p)
Rouen ..... 151, 230-1 (p), 486
Saarbrücken ..... 238
Plans 1966-7 ..... 872

Salzburg ..... F50-55 (p), F58-63 (p)
On BBC Television ..... 828-9
Plans 1966 Festival ... 37, 118, 120
Plans 1967 ..... 378, 794, 958
Plans 1967 Easter Festival ... F23
Plans 1967 Mozart Week ..... 869
San Antonio ..... 484 (p)
Plans 1966 Festival ..... 207
San Diego ..... 651-2
Plans 1966-7 ..... 869
Plans 1967 ..... 463
San Francisco:
Opera Company ..... 55-7 (p), 138-9 (p), 950-2 (p)
At Los Angeles ..... 224-6 (p)
Plans 1966 ..... 291, 463
Plans 1966-7 ..... 118, 373, 551-2
Spring Opera ..... 650-1, 737
Plans 1966 ..... 373-4
Plans 1967 ..... 869
San Remo Opera:
At Copenhagen ..... 365-6
Santa Fé ..... 813-5 (p)
Plans 1966 ..... 207, 463, 813-5 (p)
Santiago ..... 817-8 (p)
Plans 1966 ..... 817
Sarajevo ..... 893
Saratoga, Calif. ..... 743
Plans 1966 ..... 374
Schwetzingen ..... F91-4
Scottish Opera:
At Aberdeen ..... 675
At Glasgow ..... 590-5 (p)
Plans 1966 ..... 33, 375
Plans 1967 ..... 591
Seattle ..... 227
Plans 1966-7 ..... 207
'A Setting of W. B. Yeats' by Gordon Crosse ..... 534-7 (p)
Sheffield:
Plans 1966 ..... 868
's-Hertogenbosch Competition Result ..... 892
Sienna:
Summer Study Course ..... 465
Teatro dei Rinnovati ..... 890-1
Sofia: Opera
At Paris ..... 580
At Naples ..... 450, 578, 580
Spoleto ..... F104-5
Plans 1966 Festival ..... 468
Stockholm:
Royal Opera ... 152, 236, 322, 397, 482-3 (p), 487, 580, 823, 893
Plans 1966-7 ..... 639
Plans 1967 ..... 552
Drottningholm Court Theatre 483, 746-7 (p)
Plans 1966 Festival 120, 639, 719
Strasbourg ..... 237, 573-4 (p)
Plans 1966-7 ..... 793
Stratford, Ontario ..... 817
Plans 1966 ..... 464
Stuttgart:
Württemberg State Opera ..... 62-3, 66, 112-3 (p), 152, 238, 278-80 (p), 321, 390, 486, 580, 659-60 (p), 665, 744, 883-5 (p), 893
At Berlin ..... 949
At Edinburgh ..... F41-45 (p), F110, F112
Plans 1966 ..... 552
Plans 1966-7 ..... 718
Sunderland
Plans 1967 ..... 868
Sydney:
Elizabethan Opera Trust ..... 888-9
Plans 1966-7 ..... 635
New Opera House ..... 459, 888
Szeged:
Plans 1966-7 ..... 873
Tbilisi:
Plans 1966 ..... 208
Toronto ..... 975-6
Plans 1966 ..... 717
Plans 1966-7 ..... 792
Tokyo ..... 793, 979
Plans 1966 ..... 208
Tel-Aviv:
Israel National Opera 146, 480, 661
Israel Chamber Ensemble .. 313-4
Israel Philharmonic Orchestra 313
Toulouse ..... 151, 486, 580
Plans 1966-7 ..... 955
Trieste ..... 149, 203, 450, 746
Plans 1966-7 ..... 956-7
Turin ..... 318-9 (p), 450-2 (p), 631-2
Plans 1966 ..... 36
Twenty-five Years Ago ..... 67, 241, 398, 583, 748, 896
Urbana, Illinois:
Plans 1966 ..... 291
Ulm ..... 113
Vancouver ..... 144 (p)
Plans 1966-7 ..... 376
Venice:
Teatro La Fenice ..... 146-7
Plans 1966 ..... 36-7, 376
Plans 1966-7 ..... 957
International Congress of Verdi Studies ..... 819-20
International Festival of Contemporary Music ..... 889-90 (p)
Verdi:
'Villa Sant'Agata' photo-feature by Lotte Meitner-Graf 699-706 (p)
Report on International Congress of Verdi Studies ..... 819-20
Verona ..... F105-8 (p)
Plans 1966 Festival ... 120, 378, 468
Vichy ..... 823
Plans 1966 ..... 552

Vienna:
State Opera ... 141-3 (p), 151, 237, 320, 358-9 (p), 396, 459-60, 484, 571-2, 580, 665, 744, 893, 975, 978, F47-50
Plans 1966-7 ..... 463, 635, 954
Plans 1967 ... 207, 464, 552, 954
Plans 1968 ..... 639, 869
Chamber Opera ... 151, 308-9, 320, 396, 460, 652
Plans 1966 ..... 463-4
Plans 1966-7 ..... 716, 869
Volksoper ..... 320, 396, 978
Plans 1966 ..... 207
Plans 1966-7 ..... 635, 954
Plans 1966 Festival ..... 208, 210
'Villa Sant'Agata' photo-feature by Lotte Meitner-Graf 699-706 (p)
Wagner:
'Opera on the Gramophone' 17: *Der fliegende Holländer*' by William Mann ..... 89-96 (p)
'The Bayreuth Style' by John Dew ..... 783-8 (p), 805
'Wagner at Covent Garden—The Search for a Style' by Harold Rosenthal ..... ..... 177-81 (p) (Letter 474)
Wagner:
'Wieland Wagner 1917-1966' by Andrew Porter, with tributes by Karl Böhm, Astrid Varnay and David Ward 923-31 (p)
Warsaw ..... 740-3 (p)
Washington, D.C.:
Opera Society of Washington 227, 570-1
Lisner Auditorium ..... 570-1
We hear that ..... 38, 121, 209, 294, 379, 466-7 (p), 554-5 (p), 640 (p), 722-3 (p), 796-7 (p), 874-5 (p), 960-1 (p)
Wellington, N.Z. ..... 891
Welsh National Opera:
At Cardiff 507-8, 907-10 (p), 994-6
At Llandudno ..... 634
At Swansea ..... 413-4
Plans 1966 ..... 205, 375
Plans 1966-7 ..... 714
Wexford ..... 57-9 (p)
Plans 1966 Festival ..... 636
'Wieland Wagner, 1917-1966' by Andrew Porter, with tributes by Karl Böhm, Astrid Varnay and David Ward 923-31 (p)
Wiesbaden ..... F95
Plans 1966 Festival ..... 120, 210
Winchester:
Plans 1967 ..... 953
Worcester:
Plans 1966 ..... 868
Wuppertal ..... 234, 548, 565
Plans 1967 ..... 872
Würzburg:
Plans 1966-7 ..... 872
Zagreb ..... 236-7
Plans 1966-7 ..... 871
Zoppot:
'The Bayreuth of the North' by Einhard Luther ... F6-16 (p)
'Impressions and Memories' by Robert Heger, Erich Kleiber, Karl Tutein, Margarete Arndt-Ober, Lilly Hafgren-Dinkela, Friedrich Plaschke, Heinrich Knote and Desider Zador ..... F16-19 (p)
Operas performed at the Waldoper, Zoppot 1909-42 F20-3 (p) (Letter 999)
Zurich ..... 239 (p), 322, 666, 948
Plans 1966 ..... 552
Plans 1966-7 ..... 639
Plans 1966 Festival 120, 292, 470

## II. INDEX OF CONTRIBUTORS

Articles, as distinct from reports, are shown in single quotation marks.

Abraham Gerald
Reviews of Russian Books ... 68-9
Aguiar, William, Jun.
Report from Honolulu ..... 649-50
Ardoin, John
Reports from America:
Houston ..... 971-2
Kansas City ..... 632, 649 (p)
New York ... 29-32 (p), 49-53 (p), 135-6 (p), 204, 221-3 (p), 285-6 (p), 286-8 (p), 305 (p), 360-1 (p), 361-94 (p), 453-4 (p), 455
Arndt-Ober, Margarete
Impressions and Memories of Zoppot Waldoper ..... F18
Ayre, Leslie
'Dennis Noble, 1899-1966' ... 487-8
Bellingardi, Luigi
Report from Sienna ..... 890-1
Belsom, Jack
Reports from New Orleans .. 226, 570, 650
Bernheimer, Martin
Reports from America:
Lawrence, Kansas ..... 566-7 (p)

Los Angeles 224-6 (p), 307-8 (p)
Pasadena ..... 456-7
San Diego ..... 651-2
Santa Fé ..... 813-5 (p)
Bloomfield, Arthur
Reports from San Francisco 55-7 (p), 138-9 (p), 650-1, 737, 950-2 (p)
Blyth, Alan
(Overseas News Editor)
'Henze's New Opera' by Hans Werner Henze and Alan Blyth ..... 608-10 (p)
*et passim*
Böhm, Karl
Tribute to Wieland Wagner 926-9 (p)
Bonynge, Richard
'The Birth of Bel Canto' 440-4 (p)
Bornoff, Jack
Report from Paris ..... 652-3 (p)
Boucher, Anthony
Report from Los Angeles ..... 569
Bramble, Roger
Reports from Italy:
Terme di Caracalla, Rome 818-9
Verona Arena ..... F105-8 (p)
Bremini, Ireneo
Reports from Trieste 149, 203, 450
Breuer, Robert
Report from Hartford, Conn. 364-5 (p)
Bucht, Bergliot Krohn
Report from Oslo ..... 63-4 (p)
Reports from Stockholm ..... 236, 482-3 (p)
Christie, George
'Changes at Glyndebourne' 344-7 (p)
Cleaver, Harry M.
Report from Cincinnati ..... 886-7
Clinton-Baddeley, V.C.
'From John Gay to Phyllis Tate' ..... 537-9 (p)
Coast, John
'The Facts of Life' ..... 696-8
Crosse, Gordon
'A Setting of W. B. Yeats' 534-7 (p)
Crowther, Richard
Reports from Lisbon ... 394-5 (p), 481-2 (p), 661-2
Cruz-Coke, Carlos
Report from Santiago ..... 817
Davis, Peter G.
Reports from New York ... 133-4, 454, 455-6
De Schauensee, Max
Reports from America:
Baltimore ..... 567-8
Philadelphia ..... 137-8, 458-9
Washington D.C. ..... 227, 570-1
Dettmer, Roger
Reports from Chicago ... 53-5 (p), 114-6 (p), 952, 969-70 (p)
Dew, John
'The Bayreuth Style' ... 783-88 (p), 805
Ducloux, Walter
'Opera at the American University' ..... 182-7 (p)
Eckstein, Pavel
Reports from Czechoslovakia:
Liberec ..... 572
Prague ..... 229-30, 309-10 (p), 572, F65-7 (p)
Eemans, Nestor
Reports from Belgium:
Antwerp ..... 365
Brussels ..... 365
Egan, Joel
Report from Moscow ..... 64-5
Figueroa, Oscar
Reports from Buenos Aires ... 140, 810-2 (p)
Fischer-Williams, Barbara
People 64: Jess Thomas 540-5 (p)
Fitzgerald, Gerald
Report from Miami ..... 306-7
Forbes, Elizabeth
Book Review: Callas La Divina ..... 980-2 (p)
Report from Aix-en-Provence F72-3, F74
Fossum, Knut
Reports from Oslo 149, 480-1 (p), 892 (p)
Frankenstein, A.
Reports from Tel-Aviv ..... 146, 313-4, 480, 661
Freudenthal, Frank
Reports from New York 137, 306
Geliot, Michael
'Englishmen need not apply' 444-6 (p)
Gibson, Colin
Reports from Scotland 506-7, 675
Gray, John A.
Report from Wellington ..... 891
Grebe, Karl
Report from Hamburg ... 657-9 (p)
Griffin, Jonathan
Book Review: 'The Ring at Bayreuth and some Thoughts on Opera Production' ..... 492
Gualerzi, Giorgio
Reports from Italy:
Genoa ..... 629-30 (p)
Milan ..... 201-3 (p)
Parma ..... 201
Turin 318-9 (p), 451-2 (p), 631-2
Venice ..... 819-20

Hafgren-Dinkela, Lilly
Impressions and Memories of Zoppot Waldoper ..... F18-19
Hall, Peter
'Approaching the *Flute*' by Peter Hall and Harold Rosenthal ..... 522-5 (p)
Hamilton, Stuart
Reports from Canada:
Stratford, Ont. ..... 817
Toronto ..... 975-6
Hammond, Tom
'Rossini's 'Real-Life' Opera' 6-10 (p)
Harewood, Earl of
'The New Metropolitan' 840-50 (p)
Report from Brno ..... 24-30 (p)
Report from Venice ..... 146-7
Heger, Robert
Impressions and Memories of Zoppot Waldoper ..... F16-7
Henderson, Robert L.
Report on Oxford and Cambridge productions ..... 416-7 (p)
Henze, Hans Werner
'Henze's New Opera' by Hans Werner Henze and Alan Blyth ..... 608-10 (p)
Honolka, Kurt
Reports from Germany:
Mannheim ..... 283-4
Schwetzingen ..... F91-4 (p)
Stuttgart ..... 62-3, 112-3 (p), 233-4 (p), 278-80 (p), 390, 659-60, 883-5 (p)
Ulm ..... 113
Wiesbaden ..... F95
Report from Vienna ..... F47-8
Hope-Wallace, Philip (Associate Editor)
*passim*
Hotter, Hans
'Hans Knappertsbusch 1888-1965 In Memoriam' ..... 21-3 (p)
Jacobs, Arthur (Deputy Editor)
'Buying the Package' ..... 774-7
*et passim*
Jacobson, Bernard
Reports from New York 52, 134-5
Jefferson, Alan
*Rienzi* at St. Pancras Town Hall ..... 505
Jephson, Lina
'Mme Balfe Entertains' 616-21 (p)
Joachim, Heinz
Reports from Hamburg 108-10 (p), 280-2 (p), 945-6 (p)
Katona, Peter M.
Reports from West Berlin ..... 656, 734-5, 949, F83
Kerensky, Oleg
Report from Bregenz ..... F64
Klein, John W.
'Romain Rolland—Opera Enthusiast' ..... 11-16 (p)
'A Hundred Years of *Mignon*' 856-62
Kleiber, Erich
Impressions and Memories of Zoppot Waldoper ..... F17
Knote, Heinrich
Impressions and Memories of Zoppot Waldoper ..... F19
Koegler, Horst
Reports from Germany:
Bonn ..... 479, 548, 656
Cologne ... 282-3 (p), 479-8, 548, 656, 735, 885, 950
Dortmund ..... 367-8 (p)
Duisberg ..... 885-6 (p)
Düsseldorf ... 11-2 (p), 735-6 (p), 885, 950
Gelsenkirchen ..... 886-7
Wuppertal ..... 234, 548, 565
Krause, Ernst
Reports from East Berlin ... 107-8, 284-5, 565-6
Landers, E. O.
*The Black Ram* at Aberystwyth ..... 414-5 (p)
Lawrence, Robert
'The Lure of French Opera' 348-53 (p)
Lockhart, Robert Bruce
Book review: 'Anatomy of Voice' ..... 644-5
Loveland, Kenneth
Reports from Wales:
Cardiff ..... 994-6
Neath ..... 163
Swansea ..... 413-4
Luther, Einhard
'The Bayreuth of the North' F6-16 (p)
MacLeod, Alastair
Reports from Munich ... 23, 62, 112
Report from Reykjavik ... 576-7 (p)
Mann, William (Associate Editor)
Opera on the Gramophone: 17
*Der fliegende Holländer* 89-96 (p)
*et passim*
Marshall, William
Report from Zagreb ..... 236-7
*Così fan tutte* at Ebbisham Hall 599
*The Escape from the Harem* at Maidstone ..... 675-6
*Faust* at Epsom ..... 255
*Ivailo* on BBC Third Programme ..... 77-8
*Mara* at Whitgift School, Croydon ..... 164-5

*The Turn of the Screw* at Dorking ..... 992
Mayer, Tony
Report from Paris ..... 366-7
McLean, Ursula
'Hungary's Prizewinners' 621-6 (p)
Metdepenninghen, A. C.
Reports from Belgium:
Antwerp ..... 227-8 (p)
Brussels ..... 228, 737-8
Ghent ..... 228-9, 738-9 (p)
Liège ..... 739
Meitner-Graf, Lotte
'Villa Sant'Agata': a photo feature ..... 699-705 (p)
Mitchell, Donald
'Public and Private Life in Britten's *Gloriana*' ... 767-74 (p)
Moberly, R. B.
'The Importance of Being Earnest — About *Così fan tutte*' ..... 432-9 (p)
Neukirchen, Alfons
Report from Düsseldorf 110-9 (p)
Osborne, Charles
Report from Leipzig ..... 104-7 (p)
Payne, Anthony
*Ushiko* on BBC Third Programme ..... 829
Payne, Nicholas
Report from Cambridge ..... 992-4
Pinzauti, Leonardo
Report from Florence ... 314-6 (p)
Plaschke, Friedrich
Impressions and Memories of Zoppot Waldoper ..... F19
Porter, Andrew (Associate Editor)
'Wieland Wagner 1917-66' 923-6 (p) *et passim*
Posthuma, Klaas, A.
Report from Amsterdam 144-6 (p), 574-5
Report from Brussels ..... 143
Potvin, Gilles
Reports from Montreal ..... 143-4, 739-40
Reading, Charles
*La Forza del Destino* at Hammersmith Town Hall ... 599-600
Redman, Reginald
*The Barber of Bagdad* at Bristol Opera School ..... 676
RePass, Richard
Reports from Hartford, Conn. 133 (p), 224, 970-1 (p)
Robins, Christopher
'Operatic Prospect in Manchester' ..... 198-200 (p)
Reports from Manchester 415-6, 678
Roewade, Svend A. K.
Reports from Copenhagen ... 365-6, 477, F68-70 (p)
Report from Malmö ... *579*, 663 (p)
Rosenberg, Alfons
'The First Pamina' ..... 525-7 (p)
Rosenthal, Harold (Editor)
Comment, Opera Diary, Gramophone Records, Book Reviews
'Wagner at Covent Garden—The Search for a Style' 177-81 (p)
'Rare Donizetti and Verdi at St. Pancras' ..... 193-7 (p)
'Approaching the *Flute*' by Harold Rosenthal and Peter Hall ..... 522-5 (p)
Report from Milan ..... 447-50 (p)
Rothon, Greville
Reports from Munich ..... 372, 389-90 (p)
Sadie, Stanley
*Iphigénie en Aulide* at Bristol 332-4
*Pimpinone* and *The Schoolmaster* at German Institute 505-6 (p)
*Agrippina* on BBC Third Programme ..... 510-1
*Raymond and Agnes* at Cambridge ..... 595-7 (p)
*Poro* at Abingdon ..... 911-2
*Rape of Lucretia* at Liverpool 910-1 (p)
*Acis and Galatea* at Aldeburgh Festival ..... F35-8 (p)
Sartori, Claudio
Reports from Milan ..... 317-8 (p), 390-1, 627-9 (p)
Scheuer, Henry
'The Hamburg Opera in the 1930's' ..... 354-7 (p)
Schumann, Karl
Report from Augsburg ..... 974 (p)
Schwinger, Wolfram
People 62: Gottlob Frick 188-93 (p)
Searle, Humphrey
'Berlioz and *Benvenuto*' 932-8 (p)
Sénéchaud, Marcel
Report from Geneva ... 149-50 (p)
Report from Bucharest ... 820-1 (p)
Sénéchaud, Madeleine
Reports from Switzerland:
Geneva ..... 662-3 (p)
Lausanne ..... F108, F110 (p)
Shawe-Taylor, Desmond (Associate Editor) *passim*
Stein, Elliott
Reports from Paris ... 59-60 (p), 478
Steyer, Ralf
Reports from Munich ... 62, 232-3, 478-9, 659

Storjohann, Gisela
People 67: Nicolai Gedda 939-42 (p), 994 (p)

Storrer, William Allin
Report from Flushing, N.Y. 568-9 (p)

Stuckenschmidt, H. H.
Reports from West Berlin ... 60-1, 231-2, 369-70, 546-8 (p), 655-6, 947-9

Tamussino, Ursula
People 63: Sena Jurinac 265-71 (p)

Tellini, Enrico
Reports from Naples ... 392-4 (p), 630-1

Temperley, Nicholas
'English Romantic Opera' 272-8 (p)

Tracey, Edmund
Record Reviews: *Götterdämmerung* highlights ..... 386-7
*Manon* excerpts ..... 387

Tubeuf, André
Reports from France:
Aix-en-Provence ..... F70-2 (p), F73-4 (p)
Strasbourg ... 311-2 (p), 573-4 (p)

Tutein, Karl
Impressions and Memories of Zoppot Waldoper ..... F17-8

Varnay, Astrid
Tribute to Wieland Wagner 929-30 (p)

Wagner, Wolfgang
Report from Sydney ..... 888-9

Wallis, Cedric
*The Cancelling Dark* on BBC Third Programme ..... 78

Ward, David
Tribute to Wieland Wagner 930-1 (p)

Warrack, John (Associate Editor)
*passim*

Watmough, David
Report from Seattle ..... ... 227
Report from Vancouver ... 144 (p)

Weaver, William
Reports from Italy:
Bergamo ..... 976-7 (p)
Florence ..... F99-104 (p)
Naples ..... 148, 392, 977-8
Rome ..... 148-9, 394, 577-8
Spoleto ..... . F104
Venice ..... 889-90 (p)

Weber, Hildegard
Reports from Frankfurt 370-2 (p), 731-4 (p)

Wechsberg, Joseph
Reports from Vienna ... 141-3 (p), 358-9 (p), 459-60, 571-2, 975, F49-50

Weinstock, Herbert
'Luigi Lablache' ..... 689-94 (p)
People 66: Rudolf Bing 778-82 (p)
Report from New York ..... 972-4

Weiss, Norbert
'Film and *Lulu*' ..... 707-9 (p)

John S. Weissmann
Report from Vienna Festival F48-9

Weitzman, Ronald
*The Threepenny Opera* at Theatre Royal, E.15 ..... 163-4
*Il Trovatore* at Woodford ..... 508

Welsh, Christopher Norton
Reports from Austria:
Graz ..... 359, F63
Vienna ..... 308-9, 460, 652

Werba, Erik
People 65: Irmgard Seefried 611-4 (p)

Widdicombe, Gillian
*La Canterina* and *La Serva Padrona* at International Students' House ..... 597-8
*Moses and Aaron* at Covent Garden ..... 752-3
*La Serva Padrona* and *Dido and Aeneas* at Hintlesham ... 997

Wilhelm, Kurt Hermann
Reports from Mexico City 63, 740

Williamson, Audrey
'The Case for the Singer' 97-103 (p)

Williamson, Malcolm
'About *Julius Caesar Jones*' 17-20 (p)

Wilson, Conrad
Report from Edinburgh Festival ..... F110, F112

Wolff, Stéphane
Reports from France:
Bordeaux ..... 477-8
Mulhouse ..... 312-3
Rouen ..... 230-1 (p)

Zador, Desider
Impressions and Memories of Zoppot Waldoper ..... F19

# III. INDEX OF OPERAS

Italic page numbers indicate fuller reports.


*Das Abgebrannte Haus* (Haydn)
London: University College 331-2
*Acis and Galatea* (Handel)
Aldeburgh: English Opera Group ..... *F35-8* (p)
Cambridge: English Opera Group ..... *992-3*
*Adriana Lecouvreur* (Cilea)
Amsterdam: Dutch Radio ... *145-6*
Antwerp ..... *365*
Catania ..... 486
Cesena ..... 893
Como ..... 397
Florence ..... 746
Rome ..... *578*
Tel Aviv: Israel National Opera ..... *480*
*Die Aegyptische Helena* (Strauss)
Recorded excerpts ..... *726*
*Agrippina* (Handel)
Darmstadt ..... 237
London: Eltham Palace ..... *902-3*
BBC Third Programme ... *510-1*
*Aida* (Verdi)
Adria ..... 893
Barcelona ..... 152
Berlin: German Opera ..... 321
Buenos Aires ..... *810*, 819
Cairo ..... 396
Chicago ..... *116*
Frankfurt ..... 978-9
Hamburg ..... 66
Houston: Jesse H. Jones Hall *972*
Los Angeles: Pasadena Opera *307-8*
Mannheim ..... 744
Mantua ..... 321
Miami ..... *306-7* (p)
Milan: La Scala ..... 447, *448*
Montreal ..... 143-4
Munich: National Theatre 396, 979
Nantes ..... 321
New York: Metropolitan ... *221-2*
Philadelphia, Lyric Opera ..... *458*
Prague ..... F65
Rio Grande: Valley Music Festival ..... 396
Rome: Teatro dell'Opera ..... *577*
Terme di Caracalla ..... 746
Stockholm, Royal Opera 487, 580
Treviso ..... 66
Trieste: Castello San Giusto ... 746
Verona: Arena ..... F*105-7* (p)
*L'Albergo dei Poveri* (Testi)
Milan: Piccolo Scala ..... 391, 447
*Albert Herring* (Britten)
Düsseldorf ..... *735*
Glasgow: Scottish Opera ... *593-5*
*Albert Herring* (cont.):
Hamburg ..... *658-9* (p)
London: London Opera Centre (Excerpts) ..... *165*
Los Angeles: UCLA Opera Workshop ..... 237
Prague: National Theatre ..... *572*
Ulm ..... *113*
Wellington: New Zealand Opera ..... *891*
*Alceste* (Gluck)
Berne ..... 666
Florence ..... F100 (p)
*Alcina* (Handel)
Halle ..... 666 (p)
*Amahl and the Night Visitors* (Menotti)
Cagliari ..... 486
*Amerika* (Haubenstock-Ramati)
Berlin: German Opera ..... *948*
*L'Amfiparnaso* (Vecchi)
Milan: Piccola Scala ..... 628 (p)
*L'Amico Fritz* (Mascagni)
Cerignola ..... 321
Valletta ..... 66
*L'Amore dei Tre Re* (Montemezzi)
San Francisco ..... 951-2 (p)
*Un Amour Electronique* (Joseph Kosma)
Basle ..... 666
*Andrea Chénier* (Giordano)
Brussels: Théâtre Royale ..... 151
Como ..... 397
Livorno ..... 152
Naples: Arena Flegrea ..... 746
New Orleans: Opera House Association ..... *569-70*
New York: Metropolitan ..... *288*, *305-6*, *453* (p)
Philadelphia: Lyric Opera ..... *458*
*Antony and Cleopatra* (Samuel Barber)
New York: Metropolitan ..... 817, *843-5* (p)
*Arabella* (Strauss)
Munich: National Theatre ... F*83*
New York: Metropolitan ..... *134*
Trieste ..... 450
*Ariadne auf Naxos* (Strauss)
Aix-en-Provence ..... F*73-4* (p)
Bratislava ..... 744
Gelsenkirchen ..... *886-7* (p)
Karlsruhe ..... 893
Los Angeles: San Francisco Opera ..... *225-6*
Munich: Cuvilliés Theatre ... 66
San Francisco ..... *139*
Vienna: State Opera ... 65, 320, 744

*Arlecchino* (Busoni)
Berlin: German Opera ..... *369*
*Armida* (Gluck)
Schwetzingen ..... F93-4 (p)
*As a Conductor Dreams (Notturno in La)* (Franchetti)
Hartford, Conn: Trinity College ..... *970-1* (p)
*Assassinio nella Cattedrale* (Pizzetti)
Rovigo ..... 66
*Gli Astrologi Immaginari* (Paisiello)
Dresden ..... 665
Siena ..... *890-1*
*L'Attesa* (Celsi)
Fermo ..... 823
*Attila* (Verdi)
Graz ..... *359*
*Aufsteig und Fall der Stadt Mahagonny* (Weill)
Wuppertal ..... *548*
*Aurora* (Hector Panizza)
Buenos Aires ..... *140*
*The Ballad of Baby Doe* (Douglas Moore)
Central City ..... 822-3 (p)
*Un Ballo in Maschera* (Verdi)
Barcelona ..... 152
Berlin: German Opera ..... *734*
State Opera ..... 893
Cassel ..... 978
Como ..... 397
Florence ..... *314, 316*
Genoa ..... *629-30*
Lille ..... 396
London: Covent Garden *584-5* (p)
Sadler's Wells ..... *154*
Los Angeles: San Francisco Opera ..... *224*
Madrid ..... 666
New York: Metropolitan *288* (p), *305*
San Francisco ..... *138-9* (p)
Vienna: State Opera ..... 396, 978
*Il Barbiere di Siviglia* (Rossini)
Bari ..... 239
Belfast ..... 666
Berlin: Rome Opera ..... 949
Bologna ..... 239
Bordeaux ..... 396
Cairo ..... 396
Fermo ..... 823
Frankfurt ..... *733-4*
Lecce ..... 486
Lisbon ..... 662
London: Sadler's Wells ..... *902*
Los Angeles: San Francisco Opera ..... *226*
Mexico City ..... 63
New Orleans ..... *650*
*Il Barbiere di Siviglia* (cont.):
New York: Metropolitan *361-2* (p), *453*
City Opera ..... *974*
Novara ..... 239
Oslo ..... *481*
Paris: Metropolitan Opera ... *654-5*
Opéra-Comique ..... 978
San Diego ..... *651-2*
San Francisco ..... *55-6*
Sydney: Elizabethan Opera Trust ..... *889*
Vienna: State Opera ..... *571-2*
*Der Barbier von Bagdad* (Cornelius)
Bristol: Bristol Opera School ... *676*
London: BBC Third Programme *166*
*The Bartered Bride* (Smetana)
Brno ..... 29
Cardiff: Welsh National Opera 907, *995*
Graz ..... F63
Lausanne ..... F*108*, F*110*
Prague ..... F65
Swansea: Welsh National Opera 414
*The Bassarids* (Henze)
Berlin: German Opera ..... *947-8*
Salzburg ..... F*50-4* (p)
'Henze's New Opera' by Alan Blyth and Hans Werner Henze ..... *608-10* (p)
*Beatrice di Tenda* (Bellini)
Catania ..... 580
*Béatrice et Bénédict* (Berlioz)
Paris: Opéra-Comique *366-7, 478*
*The Beggar's Opera* (Austin)
London: Imperial Opera Co. *504*
*The Beggar's Opera* (Britten)
Cambridge: English Opera Group ..... *993-4*
*Bella* (Berthe di Vito-Delvaux)
Ghent ..... *229*
*La Belle Hélène* (Offenbach)
Bregenz ..... F*64*
*Benvenuto Cellini* (Berlioz)
'Berlioz and *Benvenuto*' by Humphrey Searle ..... *932-8* (p)
*Der Bettler Namenlos* (Heger)
Munich: National Theatre ... 580
*Billy Budd* (Britten)
Cologne ..... *282-3* (p)
New York: American Opera Society ..... *204, 221*
*The Black Ram* (Ian Parrott)
Aberystwyth ..... *414-5* (p)
*Blood Wedding* (Sándor Szokolay)
Wuppertal ..... *234*
*Bluebeard* (Offenbach)
London: Sadler's Wells ... 585-7 (p)
*Bluebeard's Castle* (Bartók)
Complete recording ..... *560-1*

*Bluthochzeit* (Fortner)
Berlin: Württemberg State Opera ... 949
Bonn ... *656*
*La Bohème* (Puccini)
Bari ... 321
Bremen ... 744
Catania ... 118, 397
Chicago ... *54-5* (p)
Cincinnati ... *887*
Florence ... 746
Genoa ... 629
Lecce ... 486
Lisbon ... *661*
London: Covent Garden ... *252*
Sadler's Wells ... *328-30* (p)
BBC2 Television ... *254-5* (p)
Imperial Opera Co. ... *504*
Los Angeles: San Francisco Opera ... 225
Malmö ... *663* (p)
Miami ... 306
Milan: Teatro Nuovo ... 893
Modena ... 322
New York: City Opera ... 973
Philadelphia: Curtis Institute *459*
Grand Opera ... *458*
Lyric Opera ... *458*
Sarajevo ... 893
Stockholm ... 487
Trieste ... *450*
Valletta ... 66
Recorded highlights ... *801-2*
Film ... *511-2*
*Boris Godunov* (Mussorgsky)
Augsburg ... *947* (p)
Bordeaux ... 237
Chicago ... *952, 969* (p)
Copenhagen ... *477*, F*68-9* (p)
Ghent ... 739
Graz ... 65, F63
Hamburg ... 979
London: Covent Garden *158-60* (p)
Madrid ... 580
New York: Philharmonic Hall (Excerpts) ... *974*
Paris: Sofia Opera ... 580
Salzburg ... F*62-3* (p)
Stockholm ... 397, *483* (p)
Sydney: Elizabethan Opera Trust ... *888*
Recorded highlights ... *801*
*Die Brautwahl* (Busoni)
Florence: Teatro della Pergola 102-3 (p)
*Bremer Stadmusikanten* (Richard Mahaupt)
Berlin: Komische Oper *565*, 664 (p)
*The Bridge* (Alexander Raichev)
Sofia: National Opera ... 65
*Bunbury* (Paul Burkhard)
Basle ... 66
*The Burning Fiery Furnace* (Britten)
Aldeburgh ... F*33-5* (p)
*La Cambiale di Matrimonio* (Rossini)
London: Focus Opera Group *996*
*Il Campiello* (Wolf-Ferrari)
Hanover ... 238
*The Cancelling Dark* (Christopher Whelen)
London: BBC Third Programme *78*
*Le Cantatrici Villane* (Fioravanti)
Bari ... 321
*La Canterina* (Haydn)
London: University of London Opera Group ... *597-8*
Stockholm: Drottningholm Court Theatre ... 746
*Il Canto di Natale* (Liviabella)
Bologna ... 321
*Il Cappello di Paglia di Firenze* (Nina Rota)
Genoa ... 291, 629
*Capriccio* (Strauss)
Munich ... F*82-3* (p)
New York: City Opera ... *30-1* (p)
*I Capuleti e i Montecchi* (Bellini)
Holland Festival: La Scala F*96-8* (p)
Milan: La Scala ... 447, 580-1 (p)
*Cardillac* (Hindemith)
Munich: National Theatre ... 66
*Carmen* (Bizet)
Bordeaux ... 237
Brussels ... *365*
Central City ... 823
Fermo ... 823
Frankfurt ... 979
Guadalajara: Metropolitan National Co. ... 740
Hanover ... 66
Hartford: Connecticut Opera Society ... 224
Indianapolis: Metropolitan National Co. ... 32, *49*
Lyons ... 320
Mexico City: Metropolitan National Co. ... *740*
Monte Carlo ... 152
Naples ... *393-4* (p)
New Orleans: Opera House Association ... *570*
New York: City Opera ... 973
Metropolitan Opera Studio 151
Paris: Opéra ... 59, 744
Prague ... *309-10* (p), 439
Salzburg ... F*54-5* (p), F*58*
Stuttgart ... 321
Valletta ... 66
Vichy ... 823
Vienna: State Opera ... 484
Recorded highlights ... *559*

*Carmina Burana* (Orff)
Chicago ..... *115-6*
Tel-Aviv: Israel National Opera *661*
Complete recording ..... *802, 804*
*Carry Nation* (Douglas Moore)
Lawrence, Kansas ..... *566-7* (p)
*Cavalleria Rusticana* (Mascagni)
Cerignola ..... 321
Cincinnati ..... *887*
Düsseldorf/Duisburg ..... 396
Lecco ..... 666
Milan: La Scala ..... 580, 628 (p)
Oslo ..... *481*
Philadelphia: Grand Opera ... *458*
Prague ..... F65
Rovigo ..... 66
Stuttgart: Württemburg State Opera ..... 580
Toronto: Canadian Opera Co. *975*
Toulouse ..... 151
Turin ..... 451
Valletta ..... 66
Vienna: State Opera ..... 744
Complete recording ..... *966*
*The Christmas Rose* (Frank Bridge)
London: Royal College of Music ..... *164*
*La Cenerentola* (Rossini)
Cincinnati ..... *887-8*
Guadalajara: Metropolitan National Co. ..... *740*
Indianapolis: Metropolitan National Co. ..... *32, 49* (p)
London: Sadler's Wells ..... *405-6*
Mexico City: Metropolitan National Co. ..... *740*
Santa Fé ..... *814-5* (p)
Tel-Aviv: Israel Philharmonic Orchestra ..... *313*
Complete recording ..... *557-8*
*La Clemenza di Tito* (Mozart)
Milan: Piccola Scala ..... *317-8* (p)
*Clitennestra* (Pizzetti)
Naples: San Carlo ..... *392*
*Conjugal Counterpoints* (Jiri Pauer)
Liberec ..... *572*
*The Consul* (Menotti)
Bratislava ..... 744
New York: City Opera ... *361*, 973
*Les Contes d'Hoffmann* (Offenbach)
Cincinnati ..... 887
Hamburg ..... 979
London: Covent Garden ..... *406*
Mexico City ..... *63*
Munich: Theater am Gärtnerplatz ..... 396, *479*
Nuremberg ..... 238
Paris: Opéra-Comique ..... 65, 744
*Les Contes d'Hoffmann* (cont.):
Reykjavik ..... *576-7* (p)
Stockholm ..... 152, 487
Strasbourg ..... *312*
Stuttgart ..... 152, *233-4* (p)
Vienna: State Opera ..... *975*
Volksoper ..... 65, 320
Complete recording ..... *44-5*
*La Contessina* (Florian L. Gassmann)
Vienna: Chamber Opera 151, *308-9*
*Il Cordovano* (Petrassi)
Turin ..... *451-2* (p)
*Il Corsaro* (Verdi)
London: St. Pancras Town Hall ..... *407-8*
'Rare Donizetti and Verdi at St. Pancras' by Harold Rothenthal ..... *193-7* (p)
*Così fan tutte* (Mozart)
Albisola ..... 823
Bath ..... F*45-6* (p)
Berlin: German Opera ..... *949*
Bordeaux ..... 237
Cincinnati ..... 887
Frankfurt ..... 235 (p), *370-1* (p)
Hamburg ..... *501-2*
Karl-Marx-Stadt ..... 746
London: London Opera Group *599*
Lyons ..... 320
Madrid ..... 666
Manchester: Phoenix Opera ... *416*
Munich: Cuvilliés Theatre ... F*83*
Nuremberg ..... 238
Stockholm ..... 152, *236*, 487, 893
Turin ..... *319*
Vienna: State Opera ..... *459*
'The Importance of being Earnest—about *Così fan tutte* by R. B. Moberly ..... *432-9* (p)
*The Cunning Little Vixen* (Janacek)
Brno ..... *24-6* (p)
Prague, National Theatre *229*, F65
*Curlew River* (Britten)
Caramoor, Katonah, N.Y. 743 (p)
Copenhagen ..... F70
*Dalibor* (Smetana)
Brno ..... 29
*La Damnation de Faust* (Berlioz)
Bordeaux ..... 978
Lyons ..... 320, 665
*Dantons Tod* (Einem)
Bordeaux ..... 484
New York: City Opera ... *360-1* (p)
*Deirdre* (Healy Willan)
Toronto: Canadian Opera Co. *975-6*
*The Devil and Kate* (Dvorak)
Bratislava ..... *484-5* (p)
*Le Devin du Village* (Rousseau)
Milan: Piccola Scala ..... 628

*Dialogues des Carmélites* (Poulenc)
Lyons ..... 65
New York: City Opera ... *560* (p)
*Dido and Aeneas* (Purcell)
Cambridge: University Opera *754* (p)
Glyndebourne 344 (p), F*24*, F*26* (p)
Hintlesham ..... *997*
Kansas City ..... *632, 649* (p)
Schwetzingen ..... F*91-2* (p)
Complete recordings *128, 965-6*
*Dmitrij* (Dvorak)
Graz ..... F*63*
*Le Docteur Miracle* (Bizet)
Tel Aviv: Israel Chamber Ensemble ..... *313-4*
*Doktor und Apothekar* (Dittersdorf)
Hanover ..... 665
*Don Carlos* (Verdi)
Berlin: German Opera ..... 65-6
Catania ..... 119, 397
Hanover ..... 979
Hartford, Connecticut Opera Society ..... *133* (p), 224
Holland Festival ..... F*98-9*
London: Covent Garden *668-9* (p)
Munich: National Theatre .. 152, 744, 979
New York: Metropolitan ... *52, 133*
Nuremberg ..... 665
Paris: Opéra ..... 665
Rome: Teatro dell'Opera ..... *148*
San Francisco ..... *951-2*
Stuttgart ..... 486
Vienna: State Opera ..... 320, 484, 580, F49
Warsaw ..... 740
Zurich ..... 322
Complete recording ..... *300-1*
*Don Giovanni* (Mozart)
Aix-en-Provence ..... F*72-3*
Angoulême ..... 744
Baltimore: Civic Opera ..... *567*
Berlin: State Opera ..... 238
Bremen ..... 486
Cardiff: Welsh National Opera *994-5*
Düsseldorf ..... *885*
Gelsenkirchen ..... 237
Hamburg ..... 893
Karl-Marx-Stadt ..... 107
Los Angeles: San Francisco Opera ..... *225*
Mannheim ..... 486
Milan: La Scala ..... *447-9* (p)
Munich: National Theatre ... 396
New York: Metropolitan ... *287-8, 973*
City Opera ..... *973*
Paris: Opéra ..... 978
San Francisco ..... *56* (p)
*Don Giovanni* (cont.):
Stockholm ..... 152
Strasbourg ..... *573* (p)
Stratford, Ont. ..... *817*
Swansea: Welsh National Opera ..... *413-4*, 445 (p)
Tel-Aviv: Israel National Opera ..... 146
Vienna: State Opera ..... 484, 580
Recorded excerpts ..... *557*
*Le Donne Curiose* (Wolf-Ferrari)
Karlsruhe ..... 66
*Don Pasquale* (Donizetti)
Buenos Aires ..... 140
Cardiff: Welsh National Opera *907-10* (p), 994, 996
Cincinnati ..... 887
Dublin ..... 744
Honolulu ..... *649-50*
Mexico City ..... *63*
Complete recording ..... *298, 300*
*Don Quichotte* (Massenet)
Bordeaux ..... 237
Wexford ..... *58*
*Don Rodrigo* (Alberto Ginastera)
New York: City Opera ... *285-6* (p)
*Dreigroschen Oper* (Weill)
London: Janacek Academy of Music & Drama, Brno ..... *163-4*
*The Duenna* (Prokofiev)
Prague: National Theatre ..... *572*
Warsaw: State Silesian Opera *743*
*Une Education Manquée* (Chabrier)
New York: Manhattan School of Music ..... *137*
*Ekvinocij* (Marjan Kozina)
Prague: Slovenian National Opera ..... F65
*Elegy for Young Lovers* (Henze)
Tokyo: Berlin German Opera 979
*Elektra* (Strauss)
Berlin: German Opera ... 486, 656
Brunswick ..... 66, 237
London: Covent Garden *412-3, 493*
Munich: National Theatre ... F*83*, 979
San Francisco ..... *950-1* (p)
Vienna: State Opera ..... *142-3* (p)
*L'Elisir d'Amore* (Donizetti)
Cagliari ..... 468
Cologne ..... 950
Copenhagen: San Remo Opera *365-6*
Genoa ..... *629*
Madrid ..... 580
Neath ..... *163*
New York: Metropolitan *51-2* (p), *362*
North Shore Friends of Opera ..... 396, *568-9* (p)

*L'Elisir d'Amore* (cont.):
Nice ..... 823
Trieste: Teatro G. Verdi ..... *149*
*Empedokles* (Hermann Reutter)
Schwetzingen ..... F*93-4* (p)
*Das Ende einer Welt* (Henze)
Frankfurt ..... 151, 370-1
London: St. Pancras Town Hall ..... *404-5* (p)
*L'Enfant et les Sortilèges* (Ravel)
London: Sadler's Wells ... *323-4* (p)
Tel-Aviv (concert performance) 661
*Die Entführung aus dem Serail* (Mozart)
Cardiff, Welsh National Opera 907, *995*
Cologne ..... 548
Lisbon ..... *395*
Maidstone: Maidstone Opera Group ..... *675-6*
New York: City Opera ..... *974*
Nice ..... 823
Prague ..... 235
Rome: German Opera, Berlin *394*
Salzburg ..... F*60-1* (p)
Tokyo: German Opera, Berlin 979
*Ernani* (Verdi)
Bologna ..... 152
Palermo ..... 322
Pisa ..... 487
*Ero the Joker* (Gotovac)
Wiesbaden: Croatian National Opera ..... F95
*Eugene Onegin* (Tchaikovsky)
Augsburg ..... 665
Ghent ..... 739
Graz: Zagreb Opera ..... F63
London: Chelsea Opera Group (concert performance) ..... *325-6*
Marseilles ..... 396
Moscow: Bolshoi ..... *236*
Munich: National Theatre 238, 744
Oslo ..... *892* (p)
Recorded excerpts ..... *216*
*The Fair at Sorotchintsy* (Mussorgsky)
Stuttgart ..... *659-60* (p)
*The Fairy Queen* (Purcell)
Berlin: Munich Opera ..... *948*
Munich: Theater am Gartnerplatz ..... *62*
*The Fall of Troy* (Berlioz)
(See *La Prise de Troie*)
*Falstaff* (Verdi)
Aberdeen: Scottish Opera ..... *675*
Berlin: German Opera ... 893, *949*
Rome Opera ..... 949
Berne ..... 66
Bologna ..... 239
Cassel ..... 151
Glasgow: Scottish Opera *594-5* (p)
*Falstaff* (cont.):
Montreal ..... 739
Munich: National Theatre F*77-9* (p)
New York: Metropolitan *51, 362-3*
Turin ..... *632*
Venice ..... *146-7*
Vienna: State Opera ..... *358-9* (p), 459, F*49*
Recorded highlights ..... *128*
*La Fanciulla del West* (Puccini)
Los Angeles ..... *225* (p)
Marseilles ..... 486
New York: Metropolitan *135* (p), 223
Palermo ..... 487
Stuttgart ..... 744, 893
Turin ..... *632*
*Faust* (Gounod)
Aberdeen: Scottish Opera ..... *675*
Baku ..... 397
Brussels: Teatre Royale de la Monnaie ..... *737-8*
Kiev ..... 397
Lille ..... 151
Lisbon ..... *481-2*
London: Epsom ..... *255*
Imperial Opera Co. ..... 504
Lyons ..... 65
Marseilles ..... 486
Milan: La Scala ..... *317*
Nantes ..... 321
New York: Metropolitan..... *52, 135, 286-7*, 973
Paris: Opéra ..... 59
Philadelphia: Grand Opera ... *137*
San Diego ..... *651-2*
Toronto: Canadian Opera Co. *975-6*
Vienna: State Opera ..... 320, 665
Warsaw ..... *740, 742* (p)
Washington: Opera Society ... *227*
*La Favorita* (Donizetti)
Bonn ..... *548*
Florence ..... *314*, 316 (p)
*Fedora* (Giordano)
Catania ..... 580
*Fedra* (Pizzetti)
Rome ..... *577*
*Fidelio* (Beethoven)
Berlin: German Opera ... 321, 580, *656, 734*
Bonn ..... *479*
Brussels ..... *143*
Copenhagen ..... F*69*
Essen ..... 237
Hamburg ..... 823
Karlsruhe ..... 66
London: Sadler's Wells *906*
Munich: National Theatre ... 238, 665, 893
New York: Metropolitan ... *221* (p)

*Fidelio* (cont.):
New York: Metropolitan Opera Studio (Extracts: Original Version) ..... 151
Nuremberg ..... 66
Paris: Opéra ..... 65, 978
San Antonio ..... 484 (p)
Swansea: Welsh National Opera 414
Vienna: State Opera ... 396, 484, F*50*, *893*

*The Fiery Angel* (Prokofiev)
Berlin: State Opera ..... *284*, 893
Buenos Aires ..... 811-2 (p)
Lausanne ..... F*108*, F*110*
Leipzig ..... *106-7*
Rome ..... *577*

*La Fille de Madame Angot* (Lecocq)
Paris: Opéra-Comique ..... 65

*La Fille du Régiment* (Donizetti)
London: Covent Garden *588-90* (p)

*La Finta Giardiniera* (Mozart)
Wexford ..... *57-8* (p)

*Die Fledermaus* (J. Strauss)
Cardiff: Welsh National Opera 907
Cologne ..... 237, 283
London: Sadler's Wells *410-12* (p)
Los Angeles: San Francisco Opera ..... *224-5*
Malmö: City Theatre ..... *579*
Naples: Arena Flegrea ..... ... 823
Philadelphia: Grand Opera ... *138*
Stockholm: Royal Opera ..... 823
Stuttgart ..... ... 152
Swansea: Welsh National Opera ..... 414, *996*
Vienna: State Opera ..... ... 237
Wellington: New Zealand Opera ..... *891*

*Der fliegende Holländer* (Wagner)
Aberdeen: Sadler's Wells ... *506-7*
Berlin: German Opera 151, *231-2*
Berne ..... 666
Buenos Aires ..... ... 140
Cagliari ..... 486
Cassel ..... 396
Frankfurt ..... 893
Genoa: Teatro Margherita ... 291, 580, 629
Hamburg ..... *657-8* (p), 893
Karlsruhe ..... 893
London: Covent Garden *177-81* (p), *324-5*
Munich: National Theatre ... 152, 321
Philadelphia: Lyric Opera ..... 458
Prague ..... F65
Rouen ..... 486
Tokyo: German Opera, Berlin 979
Turin ..... 631
'Opera on the Gramophone: 17' by William Mann ..... *89-96* (p)

*La Forza del Destino* (Verdi)
Dresden ..... 321
Hamburg ..... 893
Hanover ..... 486
Karl-Marx-Stadt ..... ... 746
London: Chelsea Opera Group *599-600*
Milan: La Scala ... 147, *201-2* (p), *488-50* (p)
Naples ..... *393*
Palermo ..... 322
Toulouse ..... 151
Complete recording ..... *44*

*Fra Diavolo* (Auber)
Catania ..... 486

*Francesca da Rimini* (Zandonai)
Newark, USA ..... 151

*Die Frau ohne Schätten* (Strauss)
Buenos Aires ..... *140*
London: Hamburg State Opera *499-501* (p)
New York: Metropolitan ..... 973
Strasbourg ..... 237, *311-2*

*Der Freischütz* (Weber)
Berlin: German Opera ... *655*, *949*
Bonn ..... 479
Düsseldorf-Duisburg ..... 744
Frankfurt ..... *733* (p), 893
London: Sadler's Wells ..... *246-7*
Munich: National Theatre ... 893
Nancy ..... 321
Complete recording ..... *881*

*The Gambler* (Prokofiev)
Toulouse ..... 580

*La Gazza Ladra* (Rossini)
Aberdeen: Sadler's Wells ..... 506
London: Sadler's Wells *249-252* (p)
Rossini's 'Real Life' Opera by Tom Hammond ..... *6-10* (p)

*Gianni Schicchi* (Puccini)
Berlin: Württemberg State Opera ..... 949
Turin ..... *451*

*La Gioconda* (Ponchielli)
Buenos Aires ..... *812*
Chicago ..... *970*
New York: Metropolitan ..... *844*, *846-7* (p), 973
Philadelphia: Grand Opera *458-9*

*Giovanna d'Arco* (Verdi)
London: Royal Academy of Music ..... *598*, 866 (p)
New York: American Opera Society ..... *455*

*The Girl of his Dreams* (Berthe di Vito-Delvaux)
Ghent ..... *229*

*Giulietta e Romeo* (Zandonai)
Treviso ..... ... 66

*Giulio Cesare* (Handel)
Dallas ..... 151
Madrid ..... 666
New York: City Opera ..... *973*
*Gloriana* (Britten)
London: Sadler's Wells *987-90* (p)
'Public and Private Life in Britten's *Gloriana* by Donald Mitchell .....*767-74* (p)
*Götterdämmerung* (Wagner)
Recorded highlights ..... *386-7*
(See also *Der Ring des Nibelungen*)
*Der Graf von Luxemborg* (Lehar)
Oslo ..... *480*
*La Grande-Duchesse de Gérolstein* (Offenbach)
Bremen ..... 978
Paris: Théâtre Marigny ... *652-3* (p)
*Greek Passion* (Martinu)
Brno ..... *28-9* (p)
*La Guerra* (Rossellini)
Lecco ..... 666
Modena ..... 397
*The Guest* (Berthe di Vito-Delvaux)
Ghent ..... *228-9*
*Guillaume Tell* (Rossini)
Naples: San Carlo ..... *148*
Turin ..... 450-1
*Halka* (Moniuszko)
Warsaw ..... 740, 742 (p)
*Hänsel und Gretel* (Humperdinck)
Aberdeen: Sadler's Wells ..... 506
Bologna ..... 321
London: Sadler's Wells ..... *161*
Munich: National Theatre ... 152
New York: North Shore Opera 237
*Die Harmonie der Welt* (Hindemith)
Gelsenkirchen ..... *887*
*The Haunted Manor* (Moniuszko)
Warsaw ..... 740
*Hérodiade* (Massenet)
Lyons ..... 320
*Hero und Leander* (Günter Bialas)
Mannheim ..... 893
*L'Heure Espagnole* (Ravel)
Berlin: Württemberg State Opera ..... 949
Chicago ..... *115-6* (p)
Glyndebourne ... 345 (p), F*24-6* (p)
London: Sadler's Wells ..... *323-4*
Lyons ..... 320
Manchester: Royal Manchester College of Music ..... *416*
Stuttgart ..... *659-60*
*Hippolyte et Aricie* (Rameau)
Complete recording ..... *489*
*A Hoosier Tale* (Walter Kaufmann)
Bloomington, Indiana ..... 743
*The House of the Dead* (Janacek)
Nice ..... 580
*Idomeneo* (Mozart)
Aix-en-Provence ..... F*74*
London: Sadler's Wells ... *72-3* (p)
New York: Metropolitan Opera Studio (Extracts) ..... 151
*L'Incontro Improviso* (Haydn)
London: St. Pancras Town Hall ..... *408-9*, 578
*L'Incoronazione di Poppea* (Monteverdi)
Berlin: German Opera ..... 65
Düsseldorf ..... 110-1 (p)
Frankfurt ..... 151, 893
*L'Infedeltà delusa* (Haydn)
London: London Opera Centre (Excerpts) ..... *165*
*Intermezzo* (Strauss)
Munich: National Theatre ... F*81*
*Iphigénie en Aulide* (Gluck)
Bristol: University Opera Society ..... *332-4*
*Iphigénie en Tauride* (Gluck)
Berlin: Zurich Opera ..... *948*
Copenhagen ..... F*69-70*
London: Covent Garden *330-1* (p), *409-10*
Lyons ..... 65
Paris: Opéra ..... *59-60* (p)
*L'Italiana in Algeri* (Rossini)
Bratislava ..... 484
Central City ..... 822-3 (p)
San Francisco: Opera ... *307-8* (p)
Spring Opera ..... *651*
Vienna: Chamber Opera ..... 320
*Ivailo* (Goleminov)
London: BBC Third Programme ..... *77-8*
*Jacobowsky and the Colonel* (Giselher Klebe)
Hamburg ..... 61 (p), *108-110* (p)
*Der Jasager* (Kurt Weill)
London: Central Foundation Boys' School ..... *418*
*Jeanne d'Arc au Bûcher* (Honegger)
London: Royal Festival Hall *678*, *680*
*Jenufa* (Janacek)
Bratislava ..... 484
Genoa ..... 629
Prague: National Theatre ..... F65
Trieste ..... *203*
Vienna: State Opera 320, 744, 893
*Jephtha* (Handel)
Glyndebourne ..... F*29-31* (p)
Hamburg ..... 321
*Le Jeu de l'Amour et de la Mort* (Roger Calmel)
Bordeaux ..... 396

*Job* (Dallapiccola)
Düsseldorf ..... *735-6* (p)
*The Judgement of St Francis* (Nicolas Flagello)
New York: Manhattan School of Music ..... *455-6*
*Judith* (Honegger)
Düsseldorf ..... *735-6* (p)
*Judith* (Livio Luzzato)
Trieste ..... *203*
*Julietta* (Martinu)
Hanover ..... 66
*Julius Caesar Jones* (Malcolm Williamson)
London: Jeannetta Cochrane Theatre ..... *244-6* (p)
'About *Julius Caesar Jones*' by Malcolm Williamson ... *17-20* (p)
*June Night* (Parashkev Hadzhiev)
Baku ..... 397
*Der junge Lord* (Henze)
Cologne ..... *656*
Hanover: Landestheater ..... 321
Rome: Teatro dell'Opera ... *148-9*
*Katerina Ismailova* (Shostakovich)
Florence: Teatro Comunale *314-5* (p)
New York: City Opera ..... *361*
Stockholm: Finnish National Opera ..... 322
*Katya Kabanova* (Janacek)
Cassel: City Theatre ..... 396, F65
Graz ..... *F63*
*Khovanshchina* (Mussorgsky)
Cologne *885*
Naples: Sofia Opera ..... 450, *578*
Paris: Sofia Opera ..... 580
*King Roger* (Szymanowski)
Warsaw ..... 740, 742
*Die Kluge* (Orff)
Caramoor, Katonah, N.Y. ..... 743
Cologne ..... 283
*Krakatit* (Karel Capek)
Prague: Smetana Theatre ..... F67
*Krapp's Last Tape* (Marcel Mihailovici)
Berlin: German Opera ..... *61*
*Lake Ukereve* (Otmar Mácha)
Prague: National Theatre F*65-7* (p)
*Lakmé* (Delibes)
Ghent ..... 738
Mexico City ..... 823
Recorded excerpts ..... *801*
*Ein Landartz* (Henze)
Frankfurt ..... 151, 196 (p), *370-1*
London: St. Pancras Town Hall ..... *404-5* (p)
*The Ledge* (Richard Rodney Bennett)
London: Focus Opera Group *996*
*The Legend of the Invisible City of Kitezh* (Rimsky-Korsakov)
Moscow: Bolshoi ..... 322 (p)
*La Leggenda del Ritorno* (Renzo Rossellini)
Milan: La Scala ..... *391*
*Una Lettera d'Amore di Lord Byron* (De Banfield)
Modena ..... 397
*Libuse* (Smetana)
Brno ..... *26-7* (p), 29 (p)
*Das Liebesverbot* (Wagner)
New York: Metropolitan Opera Studio (Extracts) ..... 151
*Il Linguaggio dei Fiori* (Rossellini)
Naples ..... *631*
*Livietta e Tracollo* (Pergolesi)
Cologne: Chamber Opera ..... 283
*Lohengrin* (Wagner)
Bologna ..... 397
Edinburgh: Württemberg State Opera ..... F*110*, F*112*
Freiburg ..... 486
Lausanne ..... F*108*, F*110* (p)
Leipzig ..... *107*
Munich: National Theatre ... 152, 321, 580, 979
Prague ..... F65
Rome: Terme di Caracalla ... 746, *818-9*
San Francisco: Opera ..... *56-7*
Stockholm ..... 322, *482-3*, 893
Strasbourg ..... *312*
Vienna: State Opera 237, 580, 893
*I Lombardi* (Verdi)
New York: Metropolitan Opera Studio (Extracts) ..... 151
*Love for Three Oranges* (Prokofiev)
Düsseldorf ..... 735
New York: City Opera ... *361*, 973
Zurich ..... 239 (p)
*Lucia di Lammermoor* (Donizetti)
Baltimore: Civic Opera ..... *567*
Barcelona ..... 152
Belfast ..... 666
Bologna ..... 239
Copenhagen: San Remo Opera *366*
Cremona ..... 486
Lisbon ..... 662
Mantua ..... 321
New York: Metropolitan ..... *136*
Novara ..... 239
Padua ..... 486
Paris: Opéra ..... 59
Philadelphia: Lyric Opera *138*, *458*
San Francisco: Spring Opera *651*
Strasbourg ..... *573-4*
Treviso ..... 66

*Lucrezia Borgia* (Donizetti)
Naples: San Carlo ..... *392*
*Luisa Miller* (Verdi)
Florence ..... F*101* (p)
Trieste: Teatro Giuseppe Verdi *149*
Complete recording ..... *386*
*Lulu* (Berg)
Buenos Aires ..... *140*
Edinburgh: Württemberg State Opera ..... F*43-45* (p)
London: Hamburg State Opera *503*
Los Angeles: San Francisco Opera ..... *226*
Marseilles ..... 396
Stuttgart ..... *278-80* (p)
'Film and *Lulu*' by Norbert Weiss ..... *707-9* (p)
*Die lustigen Weiber von Windsor* (Nicolai)
Mannheim ..... 486
Vienna: Volksoper ..... 320
*Die Lustige Witwe* (Lehár)
Recorded highlights ..... *559-60*
*Macbeth* (Verdi)
Berlin: German Opera ..... 893
Prague: Slovenian National Opera ..... F*65*
Toronto: Canadian Opera Co. *975-6*
Turin ..... *318-9* (p)
*Le Maçon* (Auber)
Dresden ..... 66
*Madama Butterfly* (Puccini)
Adria ..... 893
Amsterdam ..... *574-5*
Baltimore: Civic Opera ..... *567*
Barcelona ..... 152
Berlin: German Opera ... 656, *949*
Brussels ..... 151
Cairo ..... 396
Chicago ..... *116*
Florence ..... 823
Ghent ..... *739*
Guadalajara: Metropolitan National Co. ..... 740
Hamburg ..... 823
Indianapolis: Metropolitan National Co. ..... 32, *49-50* (p)
Livorno ..... 152
London: Sadler's Wells ... *247-8* (p)
Imperial Opera Co. ..... *504*
Mexico City: Metropolitan National Co. ..... 740
Montreal ..... *144*
New York: Metropolitan ... *51-2*, *134*
Oslo ..... *149*, *892*
Padua ..... 486
Philadelphia: Grand Opera ... *458*
Lyric Opera ..... *137*, *458*
*Madama Butterfly* (cont.):
Rome: Terme di Caracalla ... 746, *818*
Stockholm ..... 487
Stuttgart ..... 238
Vienna: Volksoper ..... 978
Complete recording ..... *490*
*The Makropulos Case* (Janacek)
Florence: Teatro Della Pergola F*102*
Prague: National Theatre 229, F65
*Les Malheurs d'Orphée* (Milhaud)
Basle ..... 666
*Manon* (Massenet)
Amsterdam ..... *575*
Bologna ..... 321, 397
Vichy ..... 823
Recorded excerpts ..... *387*
*Manon Lescaut* (Puccini)
Brescia ..... 321, 397
Brunswick ..... 66
Buenos Aires ..... *812* (p)
Cologne ..... *735*, *950*
Stuttgart ..... *62-3*
Recorded highlights ..... *128-9*
*Mara* (John Hastie)
London: Whitgift School ... *164-5*
*Maria Stuarda* (Donizetti)
London: St Pancras Town Hall 403 (p)
'Rare Donizetti and Verdi at St Pancras' by Harold Rosenthal ..... *193-7* (p)
*Marino Faliero* (Donizetti)
Bergamo ..... *976-7* (p)
*Markheim* (Carlisle Floyd)
New Orleans: Opera House Association ..... 570
*Mârouf* (Henri Rabaud)
Buenos Aires ..... *811*
*Martha* (Flowtow)
Vienna: Volksoper ..... 978
*Le Martyre de Saint Sébastien* (Debussy)
Buenos Aires ..... *810-1*
*I Masnadieri* (Verdi)
Vienna: Volksoper ..... 396, 978
*The Masque of Angels* (Dominick Argento)
New York: Syracuse University *306*
*Mathis der Maler* (Hindemith)
Dortmund ..... *367-8*
Los Angeles: University of S. California ..... *569*
Munich: National Theatre ... 66, *232-3*
*Il Matrimonio Segreto* (Cimarosa)
Albisola ..... 823
Berlin: German Opera ... 65, *231*
Milan: Teatro Comunale ..... 893

*Le Médicin malgré lui* (Gounod)
Berlin: Kleine Oper am kreuzberg ..... *948-9*
Lille ..... 978
Munich: Theater am Gärtnerplatz ..... *659*
Paris: Opéra-Comique ..... ... 744
*Médée* (Milhaud)
Mulhouse ..... *312-3*
*The Medium* (Menotti)
London: Focus Opera Group *253-4*
Tel-Aviv: Israel Chamber Ensemble ..... *313-4*
*Mefistofele* (Boito)
Chicago ..... *53-5* (p)
Naples: Arena Flegrea ..... ... 746
New York: American Opera Society (concert performance) *221*
Philadelphia: Lyric Opera ... *137*
*Die Meistersinger von Nürnberg* (Wagner)
Berlin: German Opera ..... ... 823
Bucharest ..... *821*
Linz ..... 65
Los Angeles: San Francisco Opera ..... *225*
Lyons ..... 665
Recorded highlights ..... *490*
*The Merchant of Venice* (Castelnuovo-Tedesco)
Los Angeles: Pacific Coast Opera ..... *569*
*La Mère Coupable* (Darius Milhaud)
Geneva ..... *562-3* (p)
*Le Metamorfosi di Bonaventura* (G. F. Malipiero)
Venice: International Festival of Contemporary Music *889-90* (p)
*A Midsummer Night's Dream* (Britten)
Düsseldorf ..... *950*
London: Covent Garden *242-4* (p)
Moscow: Bolshoi ..... *64-5*
Strasbourg ..... *311* (p)
*Mignon* (Thomas)
San Francisco: Spring Opera *650-1*
'A Hundred Years of *Mignon*' by John W. Klein ..... *856-62*
*The Mines of Sulphur* (Richard Rodney Bennett)
London: Sadler's Wells ..... *72*
Milan: La Scala ..... *391*
*Mirandolina* (Martinu)
Vienna: Chamber Opera 396, *460*
*Mireille* (Gounod)
Nice ..... 823
*Miss Julie* (Ned Rorem)
New York: City Opera ... *30-1* (p)
*La Molinara* (Paisiello)
Mannheim ..... 238, *283-4*
New York: Vassar College ... 320
*Der Mond* (Orff)
Liberec ..... *572*
*Il Mondo della Luna* (Paisiello)
Naples: Autunno Musicale Napoletana ..... *977-8*
*Mosé* (Rossini)
Cardiff: Welsh National Opera 907, 995
Swansea: Welsh National Opera 414
*Moses und Aron* (Schoenberg)
Berlin: German Opera ..... 65
London: Covent Garden ... *752-3*
Rome: German Opera, Berlin *394*
*Eine musikalische Soirée in der Vorstadt* (Offenbach)
Munich: Theater am Gärtnerplatz ..... *62*
*Der Mysteriöse Herr X* (Alfred Uhl)
Vienna: Theater an der Wien *F48-9*
*Nabucco* (Verdi)
Düsseldorf ..... *112-2* (p)
Ghent ..... *229*
Hamburg ..... 823
Lisbon ..... *661*
Nancy ..... 320
Prague: Smetana Theatre ... *229-30*
Stockholm ..... ... 823
Vienna: Volksoper ..... ... 396
Complete recording ..... *558*
*Norma* (Bellini)
Lyons ..... 320
Rovigo ..... 66
*The Nose* (Shostakovich)
Antwerp ..... *227-8* (p)
Frankfurt ..... *371-2* (p)
*Le Nozze di Figaro* (Mozart)
Aberdeen: Sadler's Wells ..... *506*
Amsterdam ..... *575*
Berlin: German Opera ..... 321
Brussels ..... *737*
Copenhagen ..... *F69*
Florence: Teatro Comunale *314-5* (p)
Ingolstadt: Bavarian State Opera ..... 232
Leipzig ..... 666
Liège ..... *739*
London: Covent Garden ..... *70-1*
Sadler's Wells ..... *161-3, 905-6*
Imperial Opera Co. ..... 504
BBC2 Television ..... *828*
Manchester: Northern School of Music ..... *678*
Modena ..... ... 322

*Le Nozze di Figaro* (cont.):
Munich: Cuvilliés Theatre ... 66
New York: City Opera ..... ... 973
North Shore Opera ..... 237
Paris: Metropolitan Opera ... *654*
Salzburg ..... F*58-60* (p)
Stuttgart ..... 893
Tel-Aviv: Israel National Opera ..... *146*
Vichy ..... 823
Vienna: State Opera ..... 978
*Oberon* (Weber)
Leipzig ..... 969 (p)
*Oberto* (Verdi)
New York: Metropolitan Opera Studio (Extracts) ..... 151
*Oedipe* (Enescu)
Bucharest ..... 820-1 (p)
*Oedipe à Colone* (Antonio Sacchini)
Wuppertal ..... *565*
*Oedipus der Tyrann* (Orff)
Berlin: Württemburg State Opera ..... 949
*Oedipus Rex* (Stravinsky)
Düsseldorf ..... 735
Turin ..... *452* (p)
Warsaw ..... 740, 742
*L'Olimpiade* (Vivaldi)
Vienna: Chamber Opera ..... *652*
*Olympie* (Spontini)
Milan: La Scala ..... 627 (p), 629
*Ondine, Fille de la Forêt* (Pierre Sancan)
Bordeaux ..... 396, 477-8
*L'Onestà negli'Amore* (Scarlatti)
Stockholm: Drottningholm Court Theatre ..... 746-7 (p)
*L'Opéra d'Aran* (Bécaud)
Lyons ..... 65
*An Optimistic Tragedy* (A. Kholminov)
Frunze ..... ... 397
*L'Orfeide* (G. F. Malipiero)
Florence ..... F100 (p)
*Orfeo* (Gluck)
Buenos Aires ..... *811*
Cambridge: University Opera Society ..... *416-7* (p)
London: Sadler's Wells ... *903-5* (p)
*Orlando* (Handel)
London: Handel Opera Society *751-2* (p)
*Orphée aux Enfers* (Offenbach)
London: Sadler's Wells ..... *160-1*
*Orpheus* (Stravinsky)
Warsaw ..... 740
*Otello* (Rossini)
Berlin: Rome Opera ..... 949
*Otello* (Verdi)
Bordeaux ..... 396
Brescia ..... 321, 397
Chicago ..... *969-70* (p)
Cologne ..... *479-80*
Gelsenkirchen ..... 237
Geneva ..... 666
Mexico City ..... *63*
Montreal ..... *739*
Munich: National Theatre ... *112*, 321, 744
Padua ..... 486
Parma ..... 322
Pasadena ..... *456-7*
Stockholm ..... ... 580
Stuttgart ..... 238
Venice: Ducal Palace ..... *820*
Vienna: State Opera ..... 580
Recorded selection ... *968*
*Our Man in Havana* (Williamson)
Karl-Marx-Stadt ..... 580
*I Pagliacci* (Leoncavallo)
Barcelona ..... 152
Cincinnati ..... *887*
Düsseldorf/Duisberg ..... 396
Fermo ..... 823
Oslo ..... *481*
Philadelphia: Grand Opera ... *458*
Prague ..... F65
Rovigo ..... 66
Stuttgart: Württemberg State Opera ..... 580
Toronto ..... *975*
Vienna: State Opera ..... 744
Complete recording ..... *966*
*Palestrina* (Pfitzner)
Munich: National Theatre 66, 396
Vienna: State Opera ..... 65
*The Parlour* (Grace Williams)
Cardiff: Welsh National Opera *507-8*, 907, 996
*Parsifal* (Wagner)
Bayreuth ..... F*85-6*
Berlin: German Opera ..... 486
Catania ..... 486
Florence: Teatro Comunale ... *316*
London: Covent Garden *326-7* (p)
Promenade Concert (concert performance) ..... *829-30*
New York: Metropolitan *363, 454*
Stockholm: Royal Opera ..... 487
Stuttgart ..... 486
Vienna: State Opera ... 65, 484
Zurich ..... 666
Editor's Comment 'Applause for *Parsifal*?' ..... *88*
*Les Pêcheurs de Perles* (Bizet)
Pisa ..... ... 487
*Peer Gynt* (Egk)
Berne: City Theatre ..... 322
Hartford ..... *364-5* (p)
Karlsruhe: State Opera ..... 238

*Pelléas et Mélisande* (Debussy)
Aix-en-Provence ..... F*70-2* (p)
Augsburg ..... 396
Bologna ..... 321
Düsseldorf ..... 735
Florence: Teatro Comunale F*103-4* (p)
Los Angeles: San Francisco Opera ..... *226*
Madrid ..... 580
San Francisco ..... *138*
Spoleto ..... F*104-5*
*Pénélope* (Fauré)
Lisbon ..... *481-2*
*La Périchole* (Offenbach)
New York: Metropolitan *136* (p)
*Personal Souvenir* (Yuri Levitin)
Moscow: Stanislavsky/Nemirovich-Danchenko Theatre ... 397
*Peter Grimes* (Britten)
Oslo ..... *63-4* (p)
*Il Piccolo Marat* (Mascagni)
Cerignola ..... 321
*La Pietra del Paragone* (Rossini)
Cassel: City Theatre ..... 321
*Pimpinone* (Teleman)
London: Opera Piccola ... *505-6* (p)
*Il Pirata* (Bellini)
New York: American Opera Society ..... *455*
*Poro* (Handel)
Abingdon ..... *911-2*
*Il Prigioniero* (Dallapiccola)
Düsseldorf ..... 735
*Prince Igor* (Borodin)
Birmingham: Midland Music Makers ..... *508-9*
Ghent ..... *739*
Graz: Zagreb Opera ..... F63
Paris: Sofia Opera ..... *580*
Prague: Slovenian National Opera ..... F*65*
*La Princesse de Clèves* (Jean Francaix)
Rouen ..... 65, *230-1* (p)
*Princess Ida* (Sullivan)
Complete recording ..... 129
*La Prise de Troie* (Berlioz)
London: Royal Albert Hall (concert performance) ..... 913
*Professor Mamlock* (Ladislav Holoubek)
Bratislava ..... 744
*Le Prophète* (Meyerbeer)
Berlin: German Opera ..... 486, *546-8* (p)
*Purgatory* (Gordon Crosse)
Cheltenham ..... F*38-40* (p)
'A Setting of W. B. Yeats' by Gordon Cross ..... *534-7* (p)
*I Puritani* (Bellini)
Genoa ..... 580, 629
Hartford: Connecticut Opera Society ..... *224*
San Francisco ..... *951-2* (p)
Trieste ..... *450*
*The Queen of Spades* (Tchaikovsky)
Berne ..... 666
Ghent ..... *738-9* (p)
London: Sadler's Wells *899-902* (p)
Mälmo: City Theatre ..... *579*
Moscow: Bolshoi ..... 397
New York: Metropolitan ..... *52*
Vienna: Volksoper ..... 65
Wiesbaden: Croatian National Opera ..... F95
*The Rape of Lucretia* (Britten)
Liverpool: English Opera Group ..... *910-1* (p)
London: Royal Academy of Music ..... *417-8* (p)
Rouen ..... 151
Washington ..... *570-1*
*Raymond and Agnes* (Loder)
Cambridge: Arts Theatre *595-7* (p)
*Regine* (Joachim Werzlau)
Potsdam ..... 823
*Riders to the Sea* (Vaughan Williams)
London: London Opera Centre *165*
*Rienzi* (Wagner)
London: St Pancras Town Hall (concert performance) ..... *505*
*Rigoletto* (Verdi)
Baku ..... 397
Bari ..... 321
Berlin: German Opera ... 151, *734*, 823, *949*
State Opera ..... *565-6*
Cesena ..... 893
Chicago ..... *116*
Dublin ..... 744
Duisberg ..... *885-6* (p)
Hanover ..... 321
Lille ..... 396
Madrid ..... 666
Milan: La Scala ..... 147, *202-3* (p)
Montreal ..... *739*
Moscow ..... 666
Munich: National Theatre ... 372, 396, *389-90* (p)
New Orleans: Opera House Association ..... *226*, *650*
New York: Metropolitan *305* (p), 973
Palermo ..... 322
Paris ..... 978
Philadelphia: Grand Opera ... *458*
Santa Fé ..... *815*
Strasbourg ..... *312* (p)

*Rigoletto* (cont.):
Trieste ..... *203*
Verona: Arena ..... F*106-7* (p)
Complete recording ..... *800-1*
*Der Ring des Nibelungen* (Wagner)
Augsburg ..... 665
Bayreuth ..... F*88-91* (p)
Berlin: State Opera ..... 979
Brussels ..... *228*
Cologne ..... 237, 283
Hamburg ..... 665
London: Covent Garden *985-7* (p), *990-2* (p)
Nice ..... 486
Stuttgart ..... 665
Toulouse ..... 486
Vienna: State Opera 237, 665, F*49*
*Rita* (Rossini)
Palermo ..... 322
*Il Ritorno d'Ulisse in Patria* (Monteverdi)
Berlin: Komische Oper ... 664-5 (p)
*Roberto Devereux* (Donizetti)
New York: American Opera Society ..... *204*
*Rodelinda* (Handel)
Recorded highlights ..... *802*
*Le Roi d'Ys* (Lalo)
Paris: Opéra ..... 744, 978
*Roméo et Juliette* (Gounod)
Lille ..... 978
Rouen ..... 151
*Romeo, Juliet and the Darkness* (Kyril Molchanov)
Frunze ..... 666
*La Rondine* (Puccini)
London: Fulham Town Hall *154-6*
*Der Rosenkavalier* (Strauss)
Amsterdam ..... *144-5* (p)
Berlin: German Opera ... 321, 656
Bologna ..... 152
Dortmund ..... *367*
Dresden ..... *107*
London: Covent Garden *493-6* (p) *497-9* (p)
Munich: National Theatre ... F*81*
Paris: Opéra ..... 665
Prague ..... F65
Saarbrücken ..... 238
Stuttgart ..... 321
Vienna: State Opera ..... 484, 665, 978, F*49-50*
*Ruddigore* (Sullivan)
London: D'Oyly Carte ..... *77*
*Rusalka* (Dvorák)
Brno ..... *27*
Graz: Vienna Volksoper ..... F63
*Russalka* (Dargomizhsky)
Naples: Sofia Opera ..... *450*
*Salome* (Strauss)
Augsburg ..... 237
Berlin: German Opera ... 656, *734*
Buenos Aires ..... 140
Cologne ..... 237
Darmstadt ..... 744
Hanover ..... 979
Mannheim ..... 665
Munich: National Theatre 321, 744
New York: Metropolitan ... *223* (p)
Prague ..... F65
Rome ..... *577-8*
Stuttgart ..... 66
Vienna: State Opera ..... *141-2* (p)
Recorded excerpts ..... *726*
*Samson et Dalila* (Saint-Saëns)
Antwerp ..... *365*
Bari ..... 239
Lecce ..... 486
Nantes ..... 321
New Orleans: Opera House Association ..... *226*
New York: Metropolitan ... *135-6*
Seattle: Opera Association ... *227*
*La Scala di Seta* (Rossini)
Palermo ..... 322
*Der Schauspieldirektor* (Mozart)
Cambridge: English Opera Group ..... *992-3*
*The Schoolmaster* (Telemann)
London: Opera Piccola ..... *505-6*
*Die Schwarze Spinner* (Hauer)
Vienna ..... F*47-8*
*Die Schweigsame Frau* (Strauss)
Meiningen ..... 321
*Scipio* (Handel)
Halle ..... *107*
*Il Segreto di Susanna* (Wolf-Ferrari)
London: BBC TV ..... *678*
New Orleans ..... 650
*In Seinem Garten liebt Don Perlimplin Belisa* (Fortner)
Munich ..... *232-3*
*Semiramide* (Rossini)
Complete recording ..... *965*
*La Serva Padrona* (Pergolesi)
Cologne: Chamber Opera ..... 283
Hintlesham ..... *997*
London: University of London Opera Group ..... *597-8*
Opera Piccola ..... *984-5* (p)
Toulouse ..... 151
Vienna: Chamber Opera ..... *652*
*Uno Sguardo dal Ponte* (Rossellini)
Bordeaux ..... 237

*Siegfried* (Wagner)
Augsburg ..... 396
Cassel: City Theatre ..... 486, 665
Lille: Opéra ..... 151
Naples ..... *631*
*(See also Der Ring des Nibelungen)*
*Simon Boccanegra* (Verdi)
Bologna ..... 239
Buenos Aires ..... 810
Chicago ..... *53*
London: Covent Garden *73-7* (p), *156-8*
Milan: La Scala ..... 447
Modena ..... 322
Munich: Apothekenhof ... 855 (p), F78, F80-1 (p)
Parma ..... *201*
*La Sonnambula* (Bellini)
Turin ..... *631-2*
*Street Scene* (Weill)
New York: City Opera ..... *361*
*Suor Angelica* (Puccini)
Toulouse ..... 151
*Suor Manuela* (Enzo De Bellis)
Bari ..... 321
*Susannah* (Carlisle Floyd)
Guadalajara: Metropolitan National Co. ..... 740
Indianapolis: Metropolitan National Co. ..... 32, *49-50* (p)
Mexico City: Metropolitan National Co. ..... *740*
*Il Tabarro* (Puccini)
Cardiff: Welsh National Opera *507-8*, 907, 995
Cologne ..... 283
New Orleans ..... *650*
*17 Tage und 4 Minuten* (Egk)
Stuttgart *883-5* (p)
*Il Tamburo di Panno* (Fiume)
Cagliari ..... 486
*The Taming of the Shrew* (Vittorio Giannini)
New York: North Shore Friends of Opera 320 (p), *568-9*
*Tannhäuser* (Wagner)
Bayreuth ..... F86-7 (p)
Berlin: German Opera ... 486, 580
State Opera ..... 893
Frankfurt ..... 151, 235 (p)
Lisbon ..... *395*
Lyons ..... 65, *371*
Mulhouse ..... 237
New Orleans Opera House Association ..... *226*
New York: Metropolitan *363-4* (p)
Nuremberg ..... 238
Oslo ..... 480-1 (p)
Paris: Opéra ..... 665, 744
Stockholm ..... 893
Vienna: State Opera .....F49
*The Telephone* (Menotti)
Cagliari ..... 486
*Il Temistocle* (J. C. Bach)
Stuttgart ..... *112-3* (p)
*The Tender Land* (Copland)
London: Chelsea Town Hall *165-6*
*The Tenor* (Weisgall)
Complete recording ..... *217*
*Le Testament de Tante Caroline* (Roussel)
Bordeaux ..... 396
*Tiefland* (d'Albert)
Lisbon ..... *394-5* (p)
*Tosca* (Puccini)
Barcelona ..... 152
Berlin: State Opera ..... 893
Bordeaux ..... 237
Cardiff: Welsh National Opera 907, *995*
Dallas: Civic Opera ..... 151
Frankfurt ..... 893
Hamburg ..... 823, 979
Honolulu ..... *649-50*
Lecco ..... 666
London: Covent Garden ... *496-7*
Los Angeles: San Francisco Opera ..... *225* (p)
Mexico City ..... *63*
Monte Carlo ..... 152
Munich: National Theatre ... 744
New York: City Opera ..... *973*
Paris: Opéra ..... 65
Pasadena ..... *457*
Prague ..... F65
San Francisco ..... *138-9*
Santa Fé ..... *813*
Santiago ..... *817*
Stockholm ..... 322, 823
Stuttgart ..... 893
Turin: Teatro Alfieri ..... 66
Verona: Arena ..... F107-8 (p)
Vienna: State Opera ..... 151, 237, 320, 580
Complete recording ..... *301*
Recorded highlights ..... *560*
*Der Traum des Liu-Tung* (Isang Yun)
Berlin: German Opera ..... *60-1*
*La Traviata* (Verdi)
Baku ..... 397
Berlin: German Opera ... *656*, 893
Bucharest ..... *821*
Buenos Aires ..... *810*
Cincinnati ..... *888*
Dallas: Civic Opera ..... 151
Dublin ..... 744
Genoa ..... 580, *629*
Madrid ..... 580
Montreal ..... *739-40*
Munich: National Theatre ... 152

*La Traviata* (cont.):
Naples: San Carlo ..... *393*
New Orleans: Opera House Association ..... *226*
New York: Metropolitan ... *846, 848-9* (p), *973-5*
North Shore Friends of Opera *568-9*
Oslo ..... *149, 480-1*
Paris: Opéra ..... 65
Philadelphia: Lyric Opera ..... *137*
Rome: Teatro dell'Opera ..... *394*
Terme di Caracalla ..... 746, *819*
Swansea: Welsh National Opera 414
**Tokyo: German Opera, Berlin** 979
Toronto: Canadian Opera Co. *975*
Turin: Teatro Alfieri ..... ... 66
Vienna: State Opera ..... 151
Wexford ..... *58-9* (p)

*Trial by Tea-Party* (Luciano Chailly)
London: Focus Opera Group *253*

*Il Trionfo dell'Onore* (Scarlatti)
Saratoga ..... 743

*Tristan und Isolde* (Wagner)
Bayreuth ..... F*87*, F*89*
Berlin: German Opera ... 580, 893
Bremen ..... 744
Dresden ..... 238
Lyons ..... 320, 665
Madrid ..... 580
Munich: National Theatre ... 580
Paris: Opéra ..... *478*
Stuttgart ..... 66
Complete recording ..... *128*
Recording Act II ..... *489-90*

*Il Trovatore* (Verdi)
Berlin: German Opera ..... *949*
Bremen ..... ... 978
Cremona ..... 486
Dortmund ..... *367*
Dublin ..... 744
Frankfurt ..... 151
Genoa ..... *629-30* (p)
Hamburg ..... ... 66
Lecco ..... 666
London: Covent Garden ..... *71*
Figaro Opera Group ..... *508*
Mexico City ..... 823
Miami ..... 307
Milan: Teatro Nuovo ..... 893
New York: Metropolitan ..... 51
Novara ..... 239
Parma ..... 322
Rome ..... *631*
San Francisco: Spring Opera ... *737*
Stuttgart ..... 744
Sydney: Elizabethan Opera Trust ..... *888-9*
Vienna: State Opera ..... *949*

*Les Troyens* (Berlioz)
Recorded Excerpts ..... *800*
(See also *La Prise de Troie*)

*The Tsar's Bride* (Rimsky-Korsakov)
Moscow: Bolshoi ..... 666

*Turandot* (Busoni)
Berlin: German Opera ..... *369-70*
London: BBC Third Programme ..... *510*

*Turandot* (Puccini)
Baltimore: Civic Opera ..... *567-8*
Berlin: German Opera ..... 580
Bratislava ..... 484-5 (p)
Buenos Aires ..... ... 140
Cremona ..... ... 486
Dresden ..... 744
Florence: Teatro Comunale ... *316*
London: Covent Garden *248-9* (p), *587-8*
Naples ..... *630-1*
New Orleans: Opera House Association ..... *570*
New York: Metropolitan ..... 973
Philadelphia: Lyric Opera ..... *137*
Toulouse ..... 151
Valletta ..... .. 66
Complete recording ..... *560*

*Il Turco in Italia* (Rossini)
Bregenz ..... F*64*

*The Turn of the Screw* (Britten)
Dorking: London Opera Group *992*
London: Morley College ..... *334*
San Francisco: Spring Opera... *737*

*Tutti la Vogliono* (Angelo Paccagini)
Venice: International Festival of Contemporary Music ... *890*

*Two Captains* (G. Shantir)
Chelyabinsk ..... .... 397

*Ushiko* (Tadeusz Paciorkiewicz)
London: BBC Third Programme ..... *829*

*La Vedova Scaltra* (Wolf-Ferrari)
Naples ..... *630*

*Venitienne* (Jean Rivier)
Mulhouse ..... *312-3*

*Die Verlobung in San Domingo* (Egk)
Augsburg ..... 237
Munich: National Theatre ... F*82*

*Verurteilung des Lukullus* (Dessau)
Berlin: State Opera ..... *107-8*

*La Vida Breve* (Falla)
Complete recording ..... *490-1*

*Le Villi* (Puccini)
New York: Manhattan School of Music ..... *137*

*The Violins of Saint-Jacques* (Malcolm Williamson)
'A Memory of Violins' by Stephen Walsh ..... *851-5* (p)

*The Visitation* (Gunter Schuller)
Hamburg ..... *945-6* (p)

*Die Walküre* (Wagner)
Aberdeen: Scottish Opera ... *675*
Dresden ..... 238
Glasgow: Scottish Opera *592-3* (p)
Lausanne ..... F*108*
Manchester: Royal Manchester College of Music (Act III) *416*
Mannheim ..... 665
Munich ..... *478-9*, 979
Stuttgart ..... 390
Vienna: State Opera ..... 151
Complete recordings *558-9, 879-80*
*(See also Der Ring des Nibelungen)*

*Werther* (Massenet)
Glyndebourne ... 346 (p), 615 (p), F*27-9* (p), F*32*
Lille ..... 396
Lisbon ..... *662*
New York: Friends of French Opera ..... *53*
Paris: Opéra-Comique ... 237, 978
Philadelphia: Academy of Vocal Arts ..... *459*
Treviso ..... 66

*The What d'Ye Call It?* (Phyllis Tate)
Cheltenham ..... F*38-41* (p)
'From John Gay to Phyllis Tate' by V. C. Clinton-Baddeley ..... *537-9* (p)

*Der Wildschütz* (Lortzing)
Düsseldorf ..... 978
London: John Lewis Theatre *509-10*

*Willem van Saeftinge* (Frederick Devreese)
Antwerp ..... *227-8*

*Die Witwe von Ephesus* (Hermann Reutter)
Schwetzingen ..... F*93*

*Wozzeck* (Berg)
Amsterdam ..... *574*
Berlin: State Opera ..... 238, *285*

*Wozzeck* (cont.):
Chicago ..... *114-5* (p)
Edinburgh: Württemberg State Opera ..... F*41-3* (p)
Frankfurt ..... 580, *731-2* (p)
Geneva ..... 66
Palermo ..... 322
Paris: Opéra ..... *478*
Santa Fé ..... *813-5* (p)
Vienna: State Opera ..... 151

*Das Wundertheater* (Henze)
Frankfurt ..... 151, 196 (p), *370-1*
London: St Pancras Town Hall *404-5* (p)

*Zar und Zimmermann* (Lortzing)
Leipzig ..... *745-6* (p)

*Die Zauberflöte* (Mozart)
Barcelona: Mainz Opera ... 152
Berlin: State Opera ..... *284*
German Opera ..... *734-5, 823*
Edinburgh: Württemberg State Opera ..... F*43*
Geneva ..... *149-50* (p)
Glyndebourne ..... F*31-2* (p)
London: Covent Garden *669-74* (p), *752*
Promenade Concert ..... *829*
Guildhall School of Music *676, 678*
Munich: Cuvillies Theatre F*75-7* (p), F*83*
Naples: San Carlo ..... *392-3*
New York: North Shore Opera *568-9*
City Opera ..... 973
Oxford: University Opera Club *417*
Stuttgart ..... 66
Tokyo: German Opera, Berlin 979
Washington: Opera Society of of Washington ..... *227*
Complete recording ..... *298*

*Zazà* (Leoncavallo)
Philadelphia: Rittenhouse Opera Society ..... *459*

*Der Zigeunerbaron* (J. Strauss)
Recorded highlights ..... *216-7*

*Zwischenfälle bei einer Notlandung* (Blacher)
Hamburg ..... *280-2* (p)

# IV. INDEX OF ARTISTS

The following abbreviations are used:

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| (s) | soprano | (bs-b) | bass-baritone |
| (ms) | mezzo-soprano | (bs) | bass |
| (c) | contralto | (cond) | conductor |
| (t) | tenor | (prod) | producer |
| (b) | baritone | (des) | designer |

The singers mentioned in gramophone record reviews are indexed in every case, also conductors except where several are represented on one disc. Italic page numbers indicate fuller accounts (biographical, obituary or 'People').


Aarden, Mimi (ms) ... 145 (p), 365, 575, 737, F98
Abbado, Claudio (cond) ... 580, 722, F49, F98
Abenius, Folke (prod) 579, 663, 746
Adam, Fréderic (cond) ... 237, 311-2, 573
Adam, Theo (bs) ..... 107, 238, 321, 502, 657, 665, 893, 979, F84, F91, F108
Adams, Donald (b) ..... 129
Adams, Graham (t) ..... 165
Adams, Suzanne (s) ..... 678
Adams, William J. (prod) ..... 651
Adani, Mariella (s) ... 319, 486, 666, 802
Adler, Eberhard (cond) ..... 949
Adler, Harald (t) ..... 237
Adler, Peter Herman (cond) ... 567
Adler, Robert (boy s) ..... 673
Adron, Ralph (des) ..... 598
Aerts, Karel (prod) ..... 511
Afeyan, Nadya (ms) ... 78, 578, 580
Afeyan, Pogos (prod) ..... 466
af Malmborg, Gunilla (s) ... 579 (p), 823, 893
af Malmborg, Lars (cond)... 152, 746
Aggio, Marina (ms) ..... 451
Agrelli, Andreas Camillo (bs) ... 238, 665
Ahlersmeyer, Mathieu (b) ..... 355
Ahlin, Cvetka (ms) ... 298, 656, 665
Aiken, David ..... 893
Ailakowa, Nelly ..... 66, 744
Akhunbayeva, G. ..... 397
Alabiso, Carmelo (t) ... Obituary 667
Alan, Hervey (bs) ..... 557
Alaupovic, Tugomir (b) ..... F95
Albanese, Licia (s) ..... 453, 567
Albano, Joseph (dancer) ... 970-1 (p)
Albert, Herbert (cond) ..... 486
Alberti, Walter (b) ... 204, 314-5 (p), 331, 410
Alberts, Eunice (s) ..... 227, 823
Albrecht, Georg Alexander (cond) ..... 66, 321, 486
Albrecht, Gerd (cond) ..... 379, F94
Albrecht, Peter ..... 66
Aldredge, Theoni V. (des) ... 286 (p)
Alessandro, Victor (cond)... 396, 484
Alexander, Carlos (b) ... 63, 66, 237, 279 (p), 321, 390, 486, 665, 708 (p), 893, F44-5 (p)
Alexander, John (t) ... 51, 135, 287, 887-8, 974
Alexandersson, Rolf (des) ..... 580
Alexieva, Ana (ms) ..... 801
Aliprando, Marcello (prod) ..... F98
Alken-Markus, Sibille (des) ..... 656
Allegri, Maria Gracia (ms) ..... 966
Allen, Betty (ms) ..... 649, 737
Allen, Judith ..... 396
Allen, Mildred (s) ..... 237
Allen, Ross (prod) ..... 743, 972
Allers, Franz (cond) ... 136, 396, 728
Allio, René (des) ..... 447, 449 (p)
Allister, Jean (ms) ..... 508, F26
Allmann, Robert (b) ... 226, 237, 735
Allum, Graham (t) ..... 156, 415 (p)
Alsen, Herbert (bs) ..... 880
Altmeyer, Theo (t) ..... 238, 665
Altzuma, Atzuko ..... 486
Alva, Luigi (t) ..... 38, 128, 140, 317-8 (p), 448, 554 (p), 632, 655, F72, F74
Alvary, Lorenzo (bs) ..... 654
Amadei, Maria Letizia ..... 823
Amaducci, Bruno (cond) ..... 359
Amara, Lucine (s) 56, 307, 466, 654
Ambros, Hermi (s) ..... 66
Ambrosius, Günther (b) ..... 237
Amedeo, Edy (s) ..... 151
Amit, Sheila (s) ..... 162, 445 (p)
Amodeo, Giovanni (bs) ... 486, 746
Amore, Rosario (bs) ..... 823, F108
Amparan, Belen (ms) ... 63, 396, 823
Anastasov, A. ..... 65
Anders, Peter (t) ..... 727
Anderson, Ande (prod) ..... 71, 159, 406, 585, 669, 902
Anderson, Robert Bruce (b) 237, 396, 665
Anderson, Sylvia (ms) ..... 238, 284, 370, 665
Andersson, Frans (bs-b) 477, F69-70
Andersson, Knud (cond) 226, 570, 650
Andersson, Laila ..... 397, 823
Andersson, Per Ake (cond) ..... 823

Andreae, Jeanette (des) ..... 744
Andreeva-Prochaska, Tsvetana (prod) ..... 65
Andreolli, Florindo (t) ..... 146, 632
Andreozzi, Robert (t) ..... 65
Andrew, Jon (t) ..... 410-1 (p)
Andrew, Milla (s) ..... 995
Andrewes, John (cond) 17 (p), 19 (p), 246
Angerer, Paul (cond) ..... 548
Angot, Jean ..... 481
Annear, Gwenyth (s) ..... 689
Anni, Anna (des) 575, 588-9 (p), 891
Annovazzi, Napoleone (cond) ... 151, 239, 321, 397, 574, 744, 746, 818
Ansermet, Ernest (cond) ..... 149
Anthony, Charles (t) ..... 222
Antonicelli, Giuseppe (administrator) ..... 450, 641
Antonini, Giovanni ..... 66
Antonioli, Doro ..... 66, 366, 893
Aoyama, Yoshio (prod) ..... 49
Apelt, Friedericke (s) ..... 665
Appel, Wolf ..... 950
von Appen, Karn (des) ..... 666
Appia, Edmond (des) ..... 784 (p)
Apreck, Rolf (t) ..... 665, 979
Aragall, Giacomo (t) 152, 322, 392, 580-1 (p), 629, 823, F96-8 (p), F106-7
Araujo, Constantina (s) Obituary *583*
Arbizzoni, Ariberto (prod) ..... 893
Arefyev, A. (des) ..... 397, 666
Arena, Angelina ..... 66, 152
Ariè, Raffaele (bs) ..... 53-5 (p), 201, 239, 322
Arkhipova, Irina (ms) ..... 397
Armstrong, Karen (s)... 454, 614, 651
Armstrong, Louise ..... 237
Armstrong, Sheila (s) ... F26, F32 (p)
Armstrong, Will (des) ..... 31 (p)
Arndt-Ober, Margarete (c) ... F20 (p)
Arnholtz, Ilse (des) ..... F70
Arnholtz, Jan ..... F70
Arnold, Heinz (prod)... 238, 389, 396
Arnold, Irmgard (s) ..... 665
Arroyo, Martina (s) 133-4, 744, 887
Arundell, Dennis (prod) ..... 566
Aselford, Deirdre (s) ..... F58
Asmus, Rudolf (bs-b) ..... 565
Asmus, Ruth (ms) ... 106, 284, 666, 893, 979, F108
Asova, Ludmilla (s) ..... 361
Assmann, Arno (prod) ..... 282
Ast, Margerete (c) ..... 151, 321
Attwood, Audrey (s) ..... 997
Aubert, Jean ..... 978
Aubrey, Michel (des) ..... 596-7 (p)
Auer, Gerhard (cond) ..... 484
Ausensi, Manuel (b) ... 63, 137, 152, 367
Austin, Richard (cond) ..... 164
Austin, Sumner (prod) ..... 678
Austral, Florence (s) ..... 95
Autran, Victor (b) ..... 320, F26
Axtner, Harald (b) ..... 885
Azuma, Atzuko (s) ..... 739
Azzi, Graziella ..... 893
Azzolini, Carlo Acly (prod) 66, 486
Baccaloni, Salvadore (bs) ..... 151
Bachmann, Walter 151, 309, 396, 460
Bacquier, Gabriel (b) ... 71, 135, 496, 573 (p), 580, 744, 796, 811, 978, F70, F72
Badacsonyi, George (cond) ..... 332
Bader, Hans-Dieter (t)... 66, 321, 979
Badioli, Carlo (bs) ... 239, 486, 512, 580, F64
Bäckström, Nils (bs) ..... 579, 663
Baigildin, Sergei (t) ..... 888
Bailey, Norman (bs-b) ..... 111, 735
Bailey, Therman (b) ..... 283
Baillie, Peter (t) ..... 891
Bainbridge, Elizabeth (c) ... 159, 181, 325, 990
Baird, Ann (s) ..... 506
Baker, Hillary ..... 165
Baker, Janet (ms) ..... 242 (p), 489, 751 (p), 910-1 (p), 913, F26 (p)
Bakker, Marco (b) ..... 892
Baklanoff, Georges (b) ..... 388
Baldazzi, Marisa (s) ..... 744, 823
Baldwin, Marcia (ms) ..... 137, 458, 822-3 (p)
Baldwin, Wendy (s) ..... 246, 988
Baleani, Sylvia (s) ..... 811
Balfe, Victoire (s) ..... 616 (p)
Balk, H. Wesley (prod) ..... 743
Balkwill, Bryan (cond) ..... 165, 244, 251-2, 406, 413-4, 507, 752, 909, 995
Ballary, Marie-Luce (c) ..... 367, 800
Ballestracci, Sandra (dancer) ... 31
Ballhausen, Günther (prod) ..... 565
Bamber, Peter (t) ..... 409
Bandera, Fernando (t) ..... 66, 396
Bandiera, Gaimpiero (des) ..... 891
Bandin, Sofia (s) ..... 397
Banuelas, Roberto (bs) ..... 823
Baránek, Alexander ..... 484
Barati, George (cond) ..... 649-50
Baratti, Giuseppe (t) ..... 239, 392
Barbareschi, Giuliana (prod) ... 149
Barber, Joan (s) ..... 569
Barber, Samuel (composer) ... 542 (p), 778 (p)
Barbieri, Fedora (ms) 121, 128, 149, 316, 367, 631, 739
Barbieri, Sonja (s) ..... 314-5 (p)
Barbirolli, Sir John (cond) 95, 965-6
Barcis, Elena (s) ..... 66, 666, 746
Bardini, Gaetano (t) ..... 223
Bardon, Henry (des) ... 346 (p), 992, F27-29 (p), F32, F35-37 (p)
Barducci, Maria Luisa (s) ..... 66

Bareza, Niksa (cond) ..... F95
Baricová, Luba ..... 484, 744
Barioni, Daniele (t) ... 133, 319, 458
Barker, John (cond) ..... 507
Barker, Sean (b) ..... 364-5 (p)
Barlacchi, Cesare (prod) ... 152, 631
Barlay, Zsuzsa (ms) ..... 800
Barlog, Boleslaw (prod) ..... 486
Barner, Gert (cond) ..... 665
Baron, Andrea (s) ..... 417
Barrault, Jean-Louis (prod) 317, 478
Barrena, Carlos (t) ..... 458
Barrett, Elizabeth (s) ..... 971 (p)
Barrow, John (bs-b) ..... 752
Barry, Margot (s) ..... 408, 675, 992
Barstow, Josephine (s) ..... 165, 409
Barth, Ruodi (des) ..... 744
Barthel, Johannes ..... 823
Bartlett, Michael (t) ..... 138
Bartlett, Patricia (ms) ..... 506
Bartoletti, Bruno (cond) 53, 116, 314, 577, 746, 810-2, 819, 952, 969
Basile, Arturo (cond) ..... 450, 746
Basiola, Mario (b) ..... 298, 300, 802
Bastianini, Ettore (b) ..... 116, 134
Battison, Nigel (b) ..... 508
Baudo, Serge (cond) ... 321, 663, 882, F70, F72
Bauer, Gerhard Rolf (cond) 580, 746
Bauer, Karl (prod) ..... 396
Bauer-Ecsy, Leni (des) 62, 140, 226, 460, 486, 660, 744, F41-3 (p), F93
Bauernfeind, Winfried (prod) ... 61
Bauer-Theussl, Franz (cond) 320, F64
Bauge, André (b) ..... Obituary *747*
Baumann, Jokob ..... 897 (p)
Baumann, Wolfgang (actor)... 979 (p)
Baun, Victor ..... 144
Bausch, Pina (dancer) ..... F92
Baustian, Robert (cond) ... 567, 815
Bay, Howard (des) ..... 30
Baylis, Nadine (des) ..... F46 (p)
Beach, Scott (actor) ..... 139
Beaton, Cecil (des) 249, 587, 848-9 (p)
Beattie, Herbert (bs) ... 361, 823, 974
Beaumont, Adrian (cond) ..... 676
Becher, Gianrico (prod) ... 203, 322, 629, 746
Becher, Josef ..... 887
Beck, Walter (cond) ... Obituary *894*
Beck, William (b) ..... 458, 823, 973
Becker, Herbert (t) ..... 237-8, 887
Becker, Rolf (prod) ..... 978
Beckmann, Friedl (c) ..... 95
Beckmann, Judith (s) ..... 978
Beckmans, José (prod) ..... 665
Bedford, Steuart (cond) ..... 418
Beecham, Sir Thomas (cond) ... 94
Beelitz, Klaus (dancer) ..... 369, 548
Beer, Kathleen (prod) ..... 676
Begg, Heather (ms) ..... 891
Behm, Fritz-Peter ..... 823
Behr, Jan (cond) ..... 223
Behrend, Curt (des) ..... 632
Beinl, Stephan (prod) ..... 889
Beirer, Hans (t) ... 65, 151, 232, 294, 321, 484, 486, 580, 656, 665, 823, 893, 979
Belanová, Kveta ..... 27
Belardinelli, Danilo (cond) ..... 152
Belaval, Emilio ..... 456
Belcourt, Emile (t) ... 323, 410, 830
Belfort, Marc (b) ..... 237, 456
Belkova, Juliane (ms) ..... 548
Bell, Donald (bs-b) ..... 78
Bell, Robin (s) ..... 253, 996
Belloni, Gino (bs) ..... 239, 486, 666
Bellugi, Piero (cond) ... 55, 224, 575, 631, 737
Belov, Eugene (b) ..... 216
Benacka, Stanislav ..... 744
Benaglio, Roberta (chorusmaster) 358
Bence, Margarete (ms) 152, 665, F58, F82, F93
Bende, Zsolt (bs) ..... 800
Bender, Heinrich (cond) ... 152, 233, 744, 979
Bendix, Kurt (cond) ... 152, 487, 893
Benelli, Ugo (t) ... 57-8 (p), 298, 451, 662, 744, 889, 966
Beni, Gimi (bs) ..... 650-1, 813, 815
Benic, Vladimir (cond) ..... 66
Benndorf, Günter (t) ..... 321
Bennett, Richard Rodney (composer) ..... 827
Bennett, Robert (t) ..... 51
Benningsen, Lilian (ms) ... 232, 238, 321, 390, 396, 580, 979, F83
Ben-Nun, Mathilde (s) ..... 146
Benois, Nicola (des) 64, 147, 203 (p), 397, 449-50 (p), 477, 483, 577, 969 (p), 976-7 (p)
Benoît, Jean-Christophe (b) 44-5, 478, 663, 744
Bentley, Howard (b) ..... 332
Benvenuti, Amelia (s) ..... 203, 396
Benzi, Roberto (cond) ..... 310, 740
Berberian, Ara (bs) 31, 484 (p), 743
Berbié, Jane (ms) 311, 800-1, F54 (p), F58
Berengo, Luciano (cond) ... 486, 893
Beresford, Hugh (b) 38, 111 (p), 294, 396, 744, 886 (p), F98
Berg, Margarete (s) ..... 238
Bergamonti, Leonido ..... 486
Berganza, Teresa (ms) 13 (p), 115 (p), 121
Bergen, Ingrid ..... 313
Berger, Franzi ..... 66, 666
Berghaus, Ruth (prod) ..... 108
Bergling, Birger (des) 149, 152, 236, 480-1 (p)
Berglund, Joel (bs) ..... 95
Bergmann, Leonard (prod) ..... 974

Bergonzi, Carlo (t) ... 71, 147-8, 201, 221, 288 (p), 300, 305-6, 362, 379, 386, 448-9 (p), 631, 796, 961, 966, F105, F107
Bergström, Margareta (ms) ..... 397
Berini, Bianca (ms) ..... 486, 889
Berman, Eugene (des) ..... 654
Berman, Karel (bs-b)... 572, F66-7 (p)
Bermingham, Jennifer ..... 165
Bernard, Annabelle (s) 65-6, 321, 370, 486, 546, 548, 580
Bernardi, Mario (cond) 144, 154, 161, 247, 329, 817, 905, 988, 990
Bernardic, Drago (bs) ..... F95
Bernet, Dietfried (cond) ..... 45, 320
Bernstein, Leonard (cond) 358, 459, 466, 974
Berry, Noreen (ms) ..... 508
Berry, Walter (b) 65, 151, 209, 237, 460, 484, 554, 560-1, 734, 828, F50, F58, F83
Berse, Ellen (ms) ..... 32 (p), 49
Bersellini, Otello (b) ..... 66
Bertagna, Gianfranco ..... 151
Berthold, Charlotte (s) ..... 234, 548
Bertinazzo, Giuseppe (t) ..... 66
Bertini, Gary (cond) ..... 313-4, 661
Bertocci, Aldo (t) ..... 203, 391, 580
Bertola, Oddino ..... 321
Bertoli, Alba ..... 66
Bertoluzzi, Bianca (ms) ..... 321
Berton, Liliane (s) ..... 978
Bertram, Klaus ..... 660
Besancon, Maurice (t) ..... F48
Besch, Anthony (prod) ... 251-2, 323, 509, 593, 680, 796, 901
Besse, Michele ..... 237
Bessel, Annamaria (c) ..... 56, 885
Bessman, Bert ..... 151, 321
Bessy, Claude (choreographer) ... 477
Beständig, Wolfgang (prod) ..... 735
Betner, Clara (ms) ..... 152
Bettendorf, Emmy (s) ..... 96
Bevan, Maurice (b) ..... 128
Bevan, Stanley (t) ..... 905
Beyron, Einar (prod) 149, 580, 746 (p)
Biagi, Vittorio (choreographer)... 738
Bianco, René (b)... 65, 321, 486, 744, 978
Bibl, Rudolf (cond) ..... 491
Bible, Frances (ms) ..... 823
Bickerstaff, Robert (b) 154, 328-30 (p)
Bicos, Paul (b) ..... 113
Bignens, Max (des) ... 282-3 (p), 396, 479
Bill, Max (des) ..... 280 (p), 282
Billings, James (t) ..... 320
Binder, Peter ..... 322, 666
Bindernagel, Gertrud (s) ..... F16 (p)
Bing, Rudolf (administrator) October cover, *778-82* (p)
Bischoff, Elvira ..... 321
Bishop, Christopher (cond) ..... 508
Biskup, Edith (des) ..... 565
Bissegger, Peter (des) ..... 631, 666
Bisson, Napoléon (b) ... 144, 307, 987
Bjoerling, Jussi (t) ..... 301
Björling, Rolf (t) ... 149, 487, 663 (p), 892
Björling, Sigurd (b) 94, 152, 823, 893, F43, F93-4 (p)
Bjoner, Ingrid (s)... 140, 480, 484 (p), 580, 660, 722, 744, F81, F94 (p)
Blachut, Beno (t) ..... 572, F66-7 (p)
Blackburn, Harold (bs) ..... 72-3, 249-52 (p), 994
Blacker, Thetis (ms) ..... 510
Blackham, Joyce (ms) ..... 323, 365, 586-7 (p), 796
Blaffard, Amilcare (t) ..... 823
Blake, Mary (ms) ..... 888-9
Blanc, Ernest (b) 44-5, 65, 665, 744, 801, F58
Blancas, Antonio (b) ..... 885
Blanchard, Barbara ..... 456
Blanco, Jean (des) ..... 580
Blankenburg, Heinz (b) ... 225, 320, 501, 575, 658-9 (p), 737, 829, 893, 946, F32
Blankenheim, Toni (b) 110, 478, 503, 574, 665, 979
Blankenship, William (t) ... 320, 978
Blans, Patricia (s) ..... 489, 993
Blanzat, Anne-Marie (s) ..... F72
Blareau, Richard (cond) ..... 65
Blatchley, John (prod & actor)... 329, 411 (p)
Blatter, Johanna (ms)... Obituary *240*
Blech, Leo (cond) ..... 95
Blegen, Judith (s) ..... F104
Blighton, Elaine (s) ..... 417
Bliss-Franke, Sharon (s) ..... 151
Bloomfield, Theodore (cond) 66, 370, 893, 979
Blu, Margot ..... 743
Boatwright, McHenry (b) ..... 322, 945-6 (p)
Bober, Eva (s) ..... 66
Boccaccini, Walter (prod) ... 66, 823
Bochow, Renate (ms) ..... 744
Bockelmann, Rudolf (bs-b) ... 355 (p)
Bode, Hannelore (s) ... 479, 548, 744
Bodurov, Lyubomir (t) 578, 580, 739
Bódy, József (bs) ..... 800
Böhm, Karl (cond) 142, 222-3, 237, 298, 321, 459-60, 571, 829, 874, 880, F58, F60, F84, F87, F89, F91
Böhme, Kurt (bs) 66, 152, 238, 321, 367, 395-6 (p), 479, 580, 665, 796 (p), 893, 979, F81, F85, F91
Bölicke, Evelyn ..... 565
Boese, Ursula (c) 66, 321, 657, 665, 979

Bogard, John (prod & des) ..... 743
Bogo, Bruno (cond) ..... 320
Bohan, Edmund (t) ..... 597
Bohnen, Michael (bs) ..... 96
Bohner, Gerhard (dancer) ..... 548
Bokstedt, Bertil (cond) ..... 746
Boky, Colette (s) ..... 320, 659
Bolchi, Sandro (prod) 148, 239, 319, 322
Bologini, Mauro (prod) 322, 578, 746
Bonato, Armanda (ms) 151, 203, 391, F108
Bonazzi, Elaine (ms) ..... 31, 227
Boncompagni, Elio (cond) ..... 321
Bondino, Ruggero (t) 151, 239, 321, 393, 486, 575, 746, 796, 818, 893
Bonhomme, Jean (t) ... 249, 252, 331, 409-10, 975
Bonifaccio, Maddalena (s) ... 58, 391
Boniface, Edgar (bs) ..... F35
Boninsegna, Celestina (s) ..... 388
Bonisolli, Franco (t) ... 151, 575, 738
Bonnat, Yves (prod & des) ..... 313
Bonnet, Horst (prod) ..... F108
Bonovalonta, Nino (cond) ..... 66
Bonynge, Richard (cond) ... 366, 562, 588, 590, 882, 952, 965
Booth, William (actor) ..... 504
Borg, Kim (bs) 65, 94, 152, 236, 322, 397, 483 (p), 503, 946 (p), F60, F63
Borghi, Umberto (b) ..... 580
Borgonovo, Otello (b) 66, 321, 452, 740
Boriello, Mario (b) ..... 129, 448
Borkh, Inge (s)... 152, 237, 311, 321, F83
Born, Jonny (b) ..... 665
Born, Walter (cond) ..... 66, 321
Bornskaja, Eugenia (s) ..... 388
Borsò, Umberto (t) ... 236, 321, 823
Borst, Heinz (bs) ..... 239
Bortoluzzi, Bianca (ms) ..... F107
Bosabalian, Luisa (s) ... 65, 396, 675, 737, 893, F72
Boselli, Vilma (s) ..... 734
Boshnakov, Emil (prod) ..... 578
Bosquet, Thierry (des) 151, 365, 394
Bosse, Sabina ..... 151
Bottazzo, Pietro (t) ..... 486, F64
Bottion, Aldo (t) ..... 149
Boucher, Gene (b) ..... 51, 305 (p)
Boulez, Pierre (cond) 121, 209, 478, 554, 580, 731, F85
Boulogne, Janine ..... 744
Boutal, Jeanne (ms) ..... 508
Bouvier, Hélène (ms) ..... 65
Bowden, Pamela (c) ..... F26
Bowen, Kenneth (t) ..... 326
Bowman, David (b) ..... 72, 246, 328-30 (p), 410-1 (p), 902, 988
Bowman, James (counter-t) ..... 912
Bowman, Robert (t) ..... 243 (p)
Boyce, Raymond (des) ..... 889
Boyd, Nathan (t) ..... 396
Boyer, Antonio (b) ... 149, 321, 391, 891, F102
Braggio, Mario (cond) ..... 66, 893
Brainovich, Antonio (cond & chorusmaster) ..... 66, 450
Braithwaite, Nicholas (cond) 599, 996
Braithwaite, Warwick (cond) ... 906
Brajnik, Miro ..... F65
Braun, Carl (bs) ..... F10 (p)
Braun, Hans (b) ..... 744, 893
Braun, Victor (bs-b) ..... 235 (p), 370-1 (p), 885
Brazzi, Jean (t) ..... 121, 151, 237, 347 (p), 396, F27-9 (p), F32
Brediceanu, Mihail (cond) ... 821 (p)
Bremert, Ingeborg (ms) ..... 66, 893
Brenneis, Gerd (t) ..... 237, 665, 947
Bressler, Charles (t) ..... 813-5 (p)
Breul, Elisabeth (s) ..... 666
Bridge, Corinne (ms) ..... 891
Bridges, Althea (s) ..... 359, F48 (Letter 915)
Brierley, Michael (cond) ..... 416
Brigenshaw, Patricia (s) ..... 903
Brilioth, Helge ..... 746
Brincker, Niels (t) ..... F69
Brissoni, Alessandro (prod) ..... 630
Bristow, Charles (lighting) 252, 329, 901, 988
Brockhaus, Lilo (ms) ... 735, 886 (p)
Broecheler, Caspar (b) 145, 744, F44
Broissin ..... 823
Brokmeier, Willi (t) ..... 885
Bronhill, June (s) ..... 216-7
Brooks, Patricia (s) 227, 306, 566-7, 569, 649, 887
Brouwenstijn, Gré (s) ..... 93 (p), 96, 145 (p), 231, 486, F98
Brown, Adrian (prod) ..... 505, 984
Brown, Melvin (t) ..... 652
Brownfoot, Andrew (des) ..... 408
Brownfoot, Margaret (des) ..... 408
Browning, Alexandra (s) ..... 334
Brownlee, John (prod) ..... 456
Brückner-Rüggeberg, Wilhelm (cond) ..... 66
Brumaire, Jacqueline (s) ... 237, 396, 573 (p), 744, 823
Brun, Jean ..... 321
Bruni, Anna Maria ..... 823
Bruninx, Géri (s) ..... 151
Brunner, Horst ..... 320
Brunvoll, Jonas (b) ..... 480-1
Bruscantini, Sesto (b) ..... 54-5 (p), 115-6 (p), 140, 314, 316 (p), 319, 322, 396, 435 (p), 451, 557-8, 580, 629, 662, 666, F64
Bruskin, Perry (prod) ..... 569

Bruson, Renato (b) ... 486, 744, 746
Bruyère, Jules (bs) ..... 588
Bruzzo, Emilio (prod) ..... 151
Brydon, Roderick (cond)... 324, 675, 902
Bryfdir, Marian (s) ..... 598, 614
Bubenick, Florian (des) ... 317-8 (p)
Buchta, Herbert ..... 884 (p)
Buck, Jean (s) ..... 599, 992
Buckley, Emerson (cond) ... 227, 306, 823
Buckwitz, Harry (prod) ..... 733
Budden, Julian (prod) ..... 511
Buers, Wilhelm (bs-b) ..... F20 (p)
Bülter-Marell, Dieter (prod) ..... 744
Bütz, Fritz (des) ..... 890 (p)
Buffet, Bernard (des) ..... 152
Buffington, Lorine (s) ..... 137
Bukovac, Paula (s) ..... 66, 237, 979
Bukovec, Vilma ..... F65
Bullard, Gene (t) 137, 361, 652, 888
Bumbry, Grace (ms) ... 45, 134, 300, 484, 580, 628, 744, F54 (p), F58
Bundgaard, Poul (t) ..... 477, F68-9
Bundy, William (lighting) ... 75, 181, F37
Bunford, Clifford (t) ..... 415
Bunlet, Marcelle (s) ..... 96
Burchill, Michael (b) ..... 678
Burkhard, Paul (cond) ..... 66
Burlingame, Lloyd (des) ... 138-9 (p)
Burmeister, Annelies (c) ... 108, 284, 566, 893, 979, F90-1, F108
Burnett, Myron (t) ..... 995
Burrows, John (cond) ..... 506
Burrows, Stuart (t) 254-5 (p), 445 (p), 909
Burton, Margaret (s) ..... 586
Bury, John (des) 522 (p), 669-73 (p), 752
Buschbeck, Gandolf (prod & des) 151, 309, 396, 460
Businger, Toni (des) ..... 666
Butler, Elizabeth (ms) ..... 912
Butler, Henry (prod) ..... 57
Buzea, Ion (t) ..... F65
Byles, Edward (t) ..... 255, 409, 508
Caballé, Montserrat (s) 140, 151, 204, 286, 379, 453, 455, 458, 466, 561, 722, 812 (p), 960 (p)
Cadiou, Michel (t) ..... 396, 484, 978
Cadoni, Fernanda (ms) ..... 321, 557
Cagli, Corrado (des) ..... 391
Cahill, Teresa (s) ..... 678
Čakarević, Gjurgjevka (ms) ..... 810
Calabrese, Franco (bs-b) ... 580, 631, 666
Caldwell, John (cond) ..... 676
Callas, Maria (s) ..... 981-2 (p)
Calleo, Patrick (t) ..... 459
Callio, Timo (t) ..... 479, F93
Calloway, Paul (cond) ..... 227
Calma, Vittoria (ms) ..... 580
Calò, Gino (bs) ..... 66, 152
Calvo, Aldo (des) ..... 746
Calzolari, Enrico (t) ..... 692 (p)
Cambon, Charles (b) ... Obituary *68*
Camerini, Mario (cond) ..... 893
Cameron, John (b) 72, 405 (p), 506, 988-9 (p)
Camozzo, Adolfo (cond) ... 379, 927
Campanini, Italy (t) ..... 620 (p)
Campbell, Patton (des) ..... 30-1
Campi, Enrico (bs) ... 392, 487, 632, 746, 823
Campion, Richard (prod) ..... 891
Campora, Giuseppe (t) 149, 316, 578, 630, 666, 796, 952
Camurati, Jacques (des) ..... 371
Canali, Anna Maria (ms) ..... 239
Canetti, Giovanna ..... 666
Cangalovic, Miroslav (bs) ... 58, 237, 397, 481
Canne-Meijer, Cora (ms) ... 320, 575, 662, 823
Cant, Anne (s) ..... 396, 460, 652
Cantelo, April (s) ..... 166, 246, 511
Capecchi, Renato (b) 146-7, 201-2 (p), 322, 450, 562, 632, 744, 823
Capek, Jindrich ..... 321, 744
Capell, Manfred (bs) ..... 368
Capobianco, Tito (prod) ... 137, 226, 286, 458-9, 567, 570, 888, 973
Cappellino, Lucia (s)... 396, 486, 893
Cappuccilli, Piero (b) 147, 151, 201, 321, 393, 448, 629, 666, 744, 893, F107
Capuana, Franco (cond) 149, 318-9, 392-3, 580, 629, 632, F105, F107
Carbonari, Virgilio (bs) ... 580, F107
Carboni, Aldo (prod) ..... 239
Carboni, Maria Luisa (s) ..... 221
Card, June (s) ..... 823
Cardi, Augusto (prod) ..... 397, 486
Careford, Ronald (bs) ..... 905
Carlin, Mario (t) 146, 301, 490, 632
Carlini, Paolo ..... 823
Carlisle, Kitty (ms) ..... 640
Carlsson, Carin (ms) 396, 486, 665, 978
Carlson, Lars (b) ..... 236, 487, 893
Carlyle, Joan (s) 70-1, 252, 254-5 (p), 300, 495-6 (p), 498 (p), August cover, 671-4 (p), 752, 966
Carmeli, Boris (bs) ..... 314
Carolan, John (t) ..... 161, 506
Caroli, Silvano (b) ..... 397
Caron, Michel ..... 481
Carosi, Ubaldo ..... 397
Carosio, Margherita (s) ..... 860 (p)
Carr, Donna-Faye (s) ... 598, 866 (p)
Carral, Dora (s) ..... 558
Carrera, Lina (s) ..... 739
Carrière, Edmond (cond) ..... 320

Carriglio, Pietro (prod) ..... 397
Carroli, Silvano ..... 666
Carroll, Joan (s) ..... 396, 978
Carron, Elisabeth (s) ..... 361
Carter, Alan (choreographer) ... 565
Carteri, Rosanna (s) ..... 322
Carturan, Gabriella (ms) ..... 386
Carvajal, Hector (cond) ..... 817
Cary, Gerhard ..... 460
Casanovas, Amadeo (t) ..... 66
Casapietra, Celestina (s) ..... 238
Casarini, Pino (des) ..... F106-7
Casei, Nedda (ms) ..... 116
Casellato, Giorgio (t) 116, 318, 394, 580, 746
Casellato, Renzo (t) ... 149, 319, 823
Casoni, Bianca Maria (ms) 239, 313, 450, 452, 666, 722, 823
Caspari, Margrit (ms) ..... 234, 950
Cass, Lee (bs-b) ..... 237, 320, 396, 567-9 (p), 823
Cassandre, A. M. (des) ..... F73
Cassel, Walter (b) ..... 454, 458
Cassilly, Richard (t) ... 144, 217, 396, 484, 951, 979
Castel, Nico (t) ..... 31, 361, 743
Castellani, Renato (prod) ..... 580
Castelli, Christiane (s) ..... 65, 237
Catalani, Nestori (b) ..... 490
Catania, Salvatore (bs) ..... 396, 487
Cattey, Virginia ..... 364-5 (p)
Cattin, Lucien (b) ..... 738
Cattini, Umberto (cond) 629, F107-8
Cava, Carlo (bs) 152, 239, 307, 558, 580, 665, 746, 819, F101
Cavalli, Floriana (s) ... 151-2, 391-2, 577, 629, 819
Cavalli, Piero (cond) ..... 628
Cavelti, Elsa (s) ..... 294
Cebron, Francis (cond) ..... 151, 486
Ceccato, Aldo (cond) ..... F102
Cecchele, Gianfranco (t) ... 148, 201, 239, 322, 393, 448, 577, 580, 628, 630, 722, F78, F80
Cemerini, Carlo (cond) ..... 151
Cernei, Elena (ms) 237, 554, 821, F65
Cerny, Gustav (cond) ..... 65
Ceron, Nereo (t) ..... 366, 397
Cervena, Sona (ms) 56, 100 (p), 151, 226, 279, 372, 580, 733, F44-5
Cesanyova, Margita ..... 744
Cesari, Danilo (b) ..... 66, 812
Cesari, Renato (b) 53-5 (p), 63, 397, 486, 490, 577, F78, F81
Chalanda, Paulette (s) ..... 486
Chalmers, Thomas (b) Obituary *667*
Chapman, Frank (b) ... Obituary *824*
Chapman, Janice (s) ..... 506
Chapman, Shirley (ms) ... 72, 247 (p), 411 (p), 901-2, 988
Chappell, William (prod) ..... 246
Chappell, William (des) ... 64 (p), 892
Chapuis, Gerard ..... 65
Chard, Geoffrey (bs) ..... 599
Charles, Alan (b) ..... 416, 598, F46
Chauvet, Guy (t) 59-60 (p), 65, 320, 365, 481-2 (p), 665, 744, 800, 823, 978
Chesnel, Jean (t) ..... 237, 396, 580
Chiara, Carlo ..... 893
Chiara, Maria (s) ..... 149, 975
Chillingarian, Elena ..... 569
Chiocchio, Fernande (ms) ..... 144
Chism, James (t) ..... 569
Chookasian, Lili (ms) 144, 204, 363
Chorley, John (t) ..... 252, 323
Christ, Rudolf (t) ..... 65
Christensen, Catherine 237, 320, 569
Christian, Mary Anna (s) ..... 334
Christoff, Boris (bs) February cover, 158-9 (p), 379, 580, 668 (p), 801, F68-9
Christopher, Russell (b) ..... 51
Chryst, Dorothea (s) ... 62, 479, 948
Ciannella, Yvonne (s) ..... 368
Ciano, Fulvia (s) ..... 149
Cigade, Francesco (b) Obituary *824-5*
Cilèa, Francesco (composer) *527-33* (p)
Cillario, Carlo Felice (cond) 55, 63, 116, 152, 204, 445, 486, 561, 580, 629, F29
Ciminelli, Giovanni (b) ..... 577
Cioni, Maria Luisa (s) ..... 66, 486
Cioni, Renato (t) ... 53, 74-5 (p), 116, 121, 151, 157, 496, 662, 665, 734, 874 (p), 893, 970, F108
Citarelli, Enzo (t) ..... 31
Cittanti, Eduardo ..... 396
Clabassi, Plinio (bs) ... 66, 147, 239, 577, 630, 666, 739
Clangeur, Jean-Paul (prod) ..... 396
Clark, Patricia (s) ..... 965
Clarke, Ina ..... 666
Clarke, Katie ..... 320
Clarkson, Joan (ms) ..... 255
Clason, Charlotte (des) ..... F70
Clatworthy, David (b)... 286 (p), 651, 743
Clavensy, Charles (bs) ..... 978
Clayette, Pierre (des) ..... F73-4 (p)
Clements, Joy (s) ..... 51
Cleva, Fausto (cond) ... 135, 386, 846
Clifford, Grahame (b) ..... 891
Cloez, Gustave (cond) ..... 151
Clunes, Alec (actor) ..... 680
Cluytens, André (cond) ... 44-5, 320, 484, 580, 801, 893
Coates, Edith (ms) 508, 588, 590, 994
Cocchieri, Vinicio ..... 321
Cochet, Jean-Laurent (prod) ... F73
Cocuzzi, Maria (s) ..... 459
Coertse, Mimi (s) 320, 484, 960, 978
Cohedali, Marc (dancer) ..... 314

Colasanti, Veniero (des) ... 148, 393, 820
Colbeck, Paul (des) ..... 165
Coleman, Basil (prod) ..... 254
Coleva, Maria (s) ..... 137, 396
Collard, Jeannine (ms) ..... 44
Collier, Marie (s) ... 38, 121, 133 (p), 139, 152, 225 (p), 237, 248-9, 294, 379, 487, 493, 396, 507-8, 640 (p), 810-2 (p), 938, 960
Collins, Michael (cond) ..... 387
Colmagro, Gian Luigi (b) ... 66, 366
Colombo, Scipio (b) 146, 889-90 (p)
Colonnello, Attilio (des) ... 739, 823, F106-7 (p)
Colosimo, Enrico (prod) ..... F108
Colzani, Anselmo (b) 116, 134-6 (p), 138, 221-3, 305, 307, 450, 453, 458, 631-2, 972, F106-7
Comboy, Ian (bs) ..... 678
Comissiona, Sergiu (cond) ..... 722
Companez, Irene (ms) ..... 580
Conati, Marcello (cond) ..... 819
Conklin, John (des) ..... 360
Conley, Eugene (t) ..... 457 (p)
Connelly, Patrick (cond) ..... 418
Connor, Geoffrey (prod) ..... 334
Consolandi, Gina (ms) ..... 66
Constable, William (des) ..... 888
Constantin, Rudolf (b) 359, 486, 744
Constantino, Florencio (t) ..... 388
Conti, Primo (des) ..... F104
Cook, Beryl ..... 403 (p)
Cook, Brian Rayner (cond) 332, 334
Cook, Deborah (s) ..... 457
Cook, Jean ..... 744
Coop, George (cond) ..... 504
Cooper Anna (c) ..... 990, F32
Cooper, Sylvia (s) ..... 888
Copley, John (prod) 70-1, 992-3, F35, F37-8
Coppola, Anton (cond) ..... 137, 456
Corazza, Rémy (t) ..... 978
Corbett, John ..... 597
Cordes, Marcel (b) 320, 396, 948, 978
Cordy, Henry (t) ..... Obituary *152*
Corelli, Franco (t) ..... 54-5 (p), 121, 135 (p), 137, 139, 221-3, 305, 307, 453, 458, 560, 587, 782 (p), 844, 847 (p), 874 (Correspondence 755, 913)
Corelli, Maria (s) ..... 238
Corena, Fernando (bs) 51, 301, 362, 453, 490, 557, 654-5, 726, 973, F60
Cornelius, Peter (t) ..... 95
Cosenza, Arthur (prod) ..... 570, 650
Cossa, Dominic (b) ... 652, 887, 973
Cossotto, Fiorenza (ms) ... 116, 314, 316 (p), 393-4 (p), 448, 580, 629, 631, 722 (p), 893, 961, 966, 970, F106-7
Cossutta, Carlo (t) ... 137, 152, 320, 490-1, 969, 978
Costa, Mary (s) ... 51, 135, 887, 960
Coster, Janet (ms) ..... 160, 902
Cottescu, Panait Victor (prod) ... 821
Couchman, Alan (t) ..... 509
Couderc, Simone (ms) 231, 237, 321
Coulter, Dorothy (s) ..... 217, 650
Cowden, Robert ..... 49, 740
Cox, Jean (t) 65, 320, 396, 486, 640, 665, 744, 893, 960, 978-9, F73
Cox, Jennifer (s) ..... 597, 874 (p)
Cox, John (prod) ..... 165, 324, F40
Crabeel, Walter (cond) ..... 227
Crader, Jeannine (s) ..... 286 (p), 888
Craft, Robert (cond) ..... 815
Craig, Charles (t) 152, 248 (p), 379, 397, 387, 592-3, 675, 810, 934 (p), 969-70 (p)
Craig, Douglas (prod) 165, 406, 902, 907
Craig, John (t) ..... 137-8, 458, 740
Cramer, Ivo (prod) ..... 480
Crass, Franz (bs-b) ... 92, 151, 284, 298, 312, 371, 499-501 (p), F75-7 (p), F83
Creed, Kay ..... 823
Crespin, Régine (s) ... 38, 59-60, 65, 152, 363, 453-4, 580, 665, 726-7, 744, 800, 879-80, F73-4 (p)
Cristini, Carlo Maria (des) 393, 631, 746, 972
Cristini, Mario (des) ..... 743
Criswick, Mary ..... 334
Crivellari, Dolores (s) ..... 737
Crivelli, Filippo (prod) 201, 319, 322, 577, 632
Crochot, Michel (prod) ..... 573
Crofoot, Alan (t) ..... 237, 569-70
Croisier, Marcelle ..... 978
Croonen, Maria (s) ..... 666
Crosby, John (cond) ..... 813, 815
Cross, Joan (s & prod) ... 63, 769 (p), 892, F45-6
Cross, Richard (bs) ... 138, 217, 458, 979
Cruciani, Giovanni (des) ..... 746
Csonka, Paul (chorusmaster) ... 306
Cuénod, Hughes (t) 345 (p), F25-6 (p), F32
Cumia, Lyne (s) ..... 321
Cunitz, Maud (s) ..... 96
Curphey, Margaret (s) ..... 905
Curry, Corinne (ms) ..... 237, 823
Curtin, Phyllis (s) ..... 662-3 (p)
Curtis, Ann (des) ..... 673
Curtis-Verna, Mary (s) 52, 307, 320
Curzi, Cesare (t) ..... 151, 238, 733
Cutforth, David (cond) ..... 676
Cvejic, Biserka (ms) ... 134, 136, 320, 454, 844
Cviic, Celia (s) ..... 992

Czerwenka, Oskar (bs) ... 109-10 (p), 235 (p), 370-1 (p), 571, 665
Czukob, Engelbert (actor) ..... F44
Czihalova, Yvetta ..... 744
da Costa, Albert (t) ... 66, 237, 480, 486, 744, 885, 961
Dakin, Richard (boy s) ..... 673
Dalberg, Frederick (bs) 238, 284, 486, 665, 744, 979
Dales, Ellen (s) ..... 504, 675
Dalis, Irene (ms) ..... 51-2, 223 (p), June cover, 466, 499-501, 796 (p)
Dalla Corte, Dario (prod) ... 66, 580, 661
Dall'Argine, Simona (s) 203, 396, 666
Dallinges, Viviane ..... 744
Damiani, Luciano (des) ... 114-5 (p), 577, 580, 810 (p), F60-1 (p)
Danco, Suzanne (s) ... 314-5 (p), F104
Dancuo, Mirjana (s) ..... 480-1
D'Angelo, Gianna (s) 44-5, 152, 239, 662, 801
Danieli, Lucia (ms) ..... 322, 629
Dara, Enzo ..... 486
d'Arès, Ira (ms) ..... 738
Darling, Edward (t) ..... 78
D'Arparecida, Maria (ms) ..... 823
Darrell, Peter (choreographer) ... 988
Dart, Thurston (continuo) ..... 649
Daunizeau, Ariel ..... 744
Davey, Molly (s) ..... 457
Davià, Federico (bs) 58, 203, 321-2, 396-7, 452, 823
Davidson, Joy (ms) ..... 740
Davies, Derick (b) ..... 414
Davies, Gerald (t) ..... 504
Davies, Ryland (t) ... 595, 902, F26
Davies, Wendy (s) ..... 332
Davis, Colin (cond) 38, 70, 73, 913
Davis, Delores (s) ..... 307
Daviu, Gianbattista ..... 66
Davy, Gloria (s) ..... 66, 665
Daydé, Bernard (des) ..... 49
Dean, Stafford (bs) ... 154, 405, 901, 904, F27 (p), F29
de Andia, Juan (t) ..... 490
De Banfield (prod) ..... 397
Debliqui, Marie-Therese ..... F73
De Carlo, Rita (s) ..... 224, 649
De Carmine, Renato (actor) ..... 391
De'Cavalieri, Anna (s) ..... 66
De Fabritiis, Oliviero (cond) ... 74-5, 157, 392, 397, 487, 587, 666, 746, 819, F106-7
de Froment, Louis (cond) ... 575, 823
de Gabarain, Marina (ms) ..... 557-8
De Gabriel, Rejes ..... 580
Degler, Josef (b) ..... 355 (p)
de Graaf, Else (ms) ..... 146
de Groot, Gerry (s) ... 322, 484, 665, 948
De Groot, Hilda (s) ..... 738
De Gruyter, Yola (ms) ..... 739
Dehade, Gustav (prod) ..... 65
Dehmel, Wolfram (prod) ..... 486
Deho, Enzo (des) 53, 116, 201-2 (p), 739
de la Cruz, Grace (s)... 486, 744, 978
de la Grange (s) ..... 792 (p)
Delange, Pierrette ..... 396
Delany, Leonard (t) ... 237, 321, 979, F92-3
de la Pena, Dora ..... 823
Del Bianco, Tito (t) ..... 322
Del Bosco, Carlo ..... 396
Del Cupolo, Federico (cond) ... 486
Deleu, Edward (prod) ..... 365
del Fante, Maria (ms) ..... F107
Della Casa, Lisa (s) ..... 320, 484, 874 (p), 923, F83
Della Spezia, Maria ..... 321
Della Torre, Conchita ..... 666
Deller, Alfred (cond) ..... 128
Dellert, Kjerstin (s) ..... 823
Delman, Jacqueline (s) ..... 751-2 (p)
Del Mar, Norman (cond) ... 72, 246
Del Monaco, Giancarlo (prod)... 239
Del Monaco, Mario (t) ... 121, 129, 239, 390, 486, 554, 559, 580, 739, 820
Delor, Adrienne (s) ..... 150
Delorko, Ratko (t) ..... 140, 885
De Los Angeles, Victoria (s) ... 44-5, 387, 490-1, 804, 965-6
Delvaux, Lucienne (ms) ..... 321
De Matteis, Maria (des) ..... 578
Dembaugh, William (t) 567, 823, 973
de Meester, Johan (prod) ..... 145
Dempsey, Gregory (t) 72, 334, 593, 906
De Narkè, Victor (bs) 140, 490, 829, F32
Denotari-Stefani, Virginia (s) ... 394
Dens, Michel (b) ... 65, 320, 387, 296
Denysenko, Wlodzimierz (bs) ... 742
De Osma, Marcella (s) 152, 397, 487
De Palma, Piero (t) ..... 44, 386, 560
de Peyer, Adrian (t) ..... F29
de Philippe, Edis (prod) ... 146, 480
de Pondeau, Monique (s) 151, 366-7, 978
Depraz, Xavier (bs) ... 65, 320, 481, 665, 978
de Quell, Frank (prod) 203, 393, 450, 580, 631, 666
de Ridder, Anton (t) ... 62, 396, 479
Dermota, Anton (t) ..... 396
Dernesch, Helga (s) ..... 879, 885
De Rosa, Nora (s) ..... 391
Derval, —?— (prod) ..... 151
Dervaux, Pierre (cond) 65, 367, 478, 665, 744, 978
Désiron, Marcel (cond) ..... 739
de Souza, Christopher (prod) ... 332

d'Esposito, Andrée (s) ..... 65, 744
Destinn, Emmy (s) ... 93 (p), 95, 388
De Taranto, Vito (bs) ..... 666
De Tura, Manrico (cond) ..... 486
Deutekom, Christine (s) ..... 145
de Virgilio, Nicholas (t) ..... 49
Devlin, Michael ..... 973
Devreese, Frederick (composer) 227
Diakov, Anton (bs) ... 486, 744, 978, F60, F63
Diard, William ..... 570
Diaz, Antonello Madau (prod)... 977
Diaz, Justino (bs) ... 134-6, 227, 287, 655, 844, F58
Dickerson, Bernard (t) 993, F35-6 (p), F38-40 (p)
Dickie, Murray (t) 142, 151, 359, 744
Dicks, Harro (prod) ... 656, 744, 950
Dicks, Walter (bs) ..... 369-70, 655
di Collalto, Orlando (des) 392, 631-2, Festival cover, F108
Didier-Gambardella, Laura (ms) 577
Diettrich, Inge (des) ..... 744
Dietz, Rainer von (prod) ..... 113
di Gerlando, Maria (s) ..... 813
Di Marco, Ofelia (s) ..... 823
Dinato, Daniela (ms) ..... 631
Dinis da Fonseca, Regina (s) ... 395
Di Pianduni, Osvaldo ..... 885
Di Rosa, Francia ..... 580
Diskin, Philip (prod) ..... 313
Disney, Agnes (ms) ..... 823
Di Stasio, Anna (ms) 151, 451, 575, 746, 818, 820
Di Stasio, Edgardo ..... 321
Di Stefano, Giuseppe (t) ... 151, 209, 237, 365, 456-7, 560
Di Virgilio, Nicholas (t) ... 567, 651
Dobbertin, Anneliese ..... 237
Dobbs, Mattiwilda (s) ..... 58
Dobrianova, Nadejda ..... F60
Dobson, John (t) ..... 249, 496, 506, 671 (p), 673-4
Doe, Edward ..... 307
Dölitzsch, Annemarie ..... 237
Dönch, Karl (b) ... 151, 436 (p), 460, F64
Dohnanyi, Christoph von (cond) 151, 396, 554, 948, F53, F75, F77
Dolin, Anton (choreographer) ... 144
Dollar, William (choreographer) 811
Dolukhanova, Zara ..... 640
Domig, Engelbert (bs) ..... 359, F63
Domingo, Placido (t) ... 63, 286 (p), 570, 652, 887
Dominguez, Oralia (ms) 63, 111, 146, 151, 632, 893
Donahue, Richard (t) ..... 970-1 (p)
Dondi, Dino (b) ... 152, 314-5, 318, 321, 458, 580, 628, 746
Doolan, Frank (cond) ..... 414, 996
Dooley, William (b) ... 61, 134, 223, 486, 580, 734, F52-3 (p), F58
Dorati, Antal (cond) ..... 92
D'Orazi, Attilio (b) ... 151, 321, 397, 486, 744, 746, 819, 823, 893
Dorka, Marianne (s) ..... 234, 548
Dorsch, Marianne (s) ..... 949
Dorst, Christiane (des) ..... 823
Doublier, Henri (prod) ..... 810-1
Doucet, Jacques (b) ..... 366, 396, 662-3 (p), 737, 823, 978
Doué, Françoise (s) ..... 347 (p), F29
Douglas, Nigel (t) 66, 216-7, 491, 796
Douglas, Sheila (des) ..... 676
Doussard, Jean (cond) ..... 665
Dove, Julian (des) ..... 970
Dowd, Ronald (t) 72-3, 505, 913, F74
Dowdall, Vincent (prod) ..... 992
Dowling, Denis (b) 252, 324 (p), 406, F40
Downes, Edward (cond) 71, 158, 160, 413, 493, 496, 669, 722, 910, 961
Doyle, Doreen (s) ..... 156
Drago, Gunnar (t) ... 477, 746, F70
Drake, Bryan (b) 72, 403, 408, 994, F35
Draksler, Sonja (s) ..... 978, F73
Dran, André ..... 151, 484
Draper, Charles (b) ..... 988
Dreeben, Herman (t) ..... 968
Dreher, Johannes (des) F78, F80 (p)
Drescher, Manfred ..... 580
Drese, Claus-Helmut (prod) 237, 311
Dressler, Günther (bs) ..... 321, 665
Drewanz, Hans (cond) ..... 744
Dreyer, Klaus (prod) ..... 744
Driscoll, Lorin (t) 61, 65, 823, 893, 948-9, 979, F53
Dua, Jo (prod) ..... 228
Dubuc, Gilbert (b) ... 66, 229, 321
Ducloux, Walter (cond & prod) ..... 182 (p), 569
Ducreux, Louis (prod) 49, 152, 663
Düggelin, Werner (prod) ..... 152
Dünnwald, Josef (cond) 62, 744, 893
Dürrler, Brigitte (s) ... 744, 885, 978
Duffy, Dale (prod) ..... 308
Dugdale, Sandra (s) 678, 754 (p), 997
Dumas, Caroline ..... 237
Duncan, Gérard (t) ..... 744, 800
Dunlap, John Robert (b) ..... 51-2
Dunn, Mignon (ms) ... 151, 288, 371, 458, 844
Dunne, Veronica (s) ... 414, 445 (p)
Dupleix, Denise (s) ..... F104
Dupont, Jacques (prod & des) ... 317, F70-2 (p)
Dupree, William ..... 360-1 (p), 974
Durante, Dorotea ..... 743
Duryan, Organ (cond) ..... 722
Dutoit, Laurence ..... 728

Dvorakova, Ludmilla (s) ... 121, 222, 238, 379, 458, 666, *806* (p), 893, 985-6, December cover, 979, F84, F87, F89-91 (p), F108
Eales, Margaret ..... 161
East, Thomas ..... 744
Easton, Neil (b) ..... 161, 247
Ebeling, Ernst ..... 978
Eberhardt, Cornelius (chorus-master) ..... 62
Ebert, Carl (prod) 104-6 (p), 121, 466, 734, 779 (p), 949, F69
Ebert, Elisabeth (s) ..... 665
Ebert, Judith (des) ..... 57-8 (p)
Ebert, Peter (prod) ..... 58-9 (p) 592, 595, 675
Ebnet, Liselotte (s) ..... 479, F64
Ecker, Nobert (actor) ..... 948
Eckström, Henny ..... 396
Eda-Pierre, Christiane (s) ... 65, 744
Eddy, Jenifer (s) 216-7, 406, 411 (p), 445 (p), 908-9 (p)
Edelmann, Richard (prod) 237, 320, 396, 569
Edelmann, Otto (bs-b) 95, 222, 321, 665, F50
Eder, Manfred ..... 396, 460
Edwards, Sheila (s) ..... 971 (p)
Egerton, Francis (t) 58, 163, 595, 905
Egk, Werner (cond) ..... F82
Ekstrom, Henny (ms) ..... 151
Eichhorn, Kurt (cond) 62, 396, 479, 659, 744, 948
Eichner, Walter (prod & des) 227-8 (p)
Ekman, Abenius (des) ..... 663
Ekman, Härje (des) ..... 579, 663
Ekman, Lars (t) ..... 579
Elek, Eva (ms) ..... 800
Elgar, Anne (s) 53, 360-1, 652, 743, 974
Elias, Rosalind (ms) ... 152, 287, 490, 570, 812, 973
Eliasson, Sven-Olof (t) 63-4 (p), 152, 236, 481, 487, 892
Elkins, Margreta (ms) ..... 331, 406
Elliott, Victoria (s) ..... 504, 891
Ellmauer, Josef (t) 151, 396, 486, 665
Elmer, Gunter ..... 322
Elms, Lauris (ms) ..... 889
Elstermann, Eleonore (s) ..... 107
Elten, Max (des) ..... 746, 979
Elyn, Mark (bs) ..... 885
Emery, Terence (des) ..... 409
Emili, Romano (t) 314, 322, 450, 487
Enders, Werner (t) ..... 565, 665
Endich, Saramae (s) ..... 227
Endler, Freimut ..... 979
Endrèze, Arthur (bs-b) ..... 95
Engel, Werner (bs-b) ..... 96
Engen, Keith (bs) ..... 232, 575, F83
English, Gerald (t) ..... 489
Enigarescu, Octav (b) ..... 58, 821
Enriquez, Franco (prod) ... F24, F26, F31-2, F102
Enriquez, Rafael (t) ..... 569
Equiluz, Kurt (t) ..... 559
Ercolani, Renato (t) ... 239, 486, 580
Erdmann, Brigitte (des) ..... 656
Erede, Alberto (cond) 66, 111, 201, 239, 322, 580, 661, 737, 739, 886, 893
Erhardt, Otto (prod) ..... 104-6 (p)
Ericsdotter, Diw (s) ... 321, 479, 580, 893
Ericson, Barbro (ms) 322, 482, 487, 580, 893
Eriksen, Olav (b) ..... 149, 480-1
Erixson, Sven (des) ..... 152
Erler, Liselotte (des) ..... 500-1 (p)
Erlo, Louis (prod) 60, 481, 573, 810-1
Ernest, Wilhelm (t) ..... 66, 111
Ernst, Werner ..... 239
Ernster, Deszö (bs) ..... 666, 874
Erwen, Keith (t) ..... 489
Erwin-Donath, Helen (ms) ... 66, 321
Escalar, Valeria ..... 744
Escoffier, Marcel (des) ..... 588-9 (p)
Español, Antonio (dancer) ..... 365
Esser, Heribert (cond) ..... 66
Esser, Hermin (t) 66, 237, 580, F91
Estes, Simon ..... 61
Etcheverry, Jésus (cond) ... 237, 665, 744, 978
Euler, Horst (b) ..... 321
Evans, Anne (s) ..... 164
Evans, Beverly (ms) ..... 823
Evans, David Gruffyd (cond) ... 414
Evans, Edgar (t) ..... 128, 673
Evans, Edith (ms) ..... 571
Evans, Ellis (bs) ..... 163
Evans, Geraint (b) ..... 38, 51, 63, 114-5 (p), 140, 222 (p), 287, August cover, 670 (p), 673-5, 770 (p), 907-9 (p), 994, F58
Evans, Jean (c) ..... 368
Evans, Lloyd (des) ..... 743, 974
Exner, Ingeborg (s) ... 238, 311, 486
Fabris, Guido ..... 893
Fackler, Anneliese ..... 239
Fagan, Hugh (boy s) ..... 334
Faggioli, Piero (prod) ..... 146
Fahberg, Antonie (s) ..... 298, F77
Falgoust, Rosemary (s) ..... 570
Falzetti, Nino (t) ..... 812
Farina, Ida ..... 321
Farinelli (castrato) ..... 441 (p)
Faris, Alexander (cond) ..... 161, 585
Farmer, Elisabeth (s) ..... 361
Farncombe, Charles (cond) ..... 408
Farnese, Marco (cond) ..... 459
Farrar, Geraldine (s) ..... 862 (p)
Farrar, James (b) ..... 50 (p)
Farruggio, Matthew (prod) 55, 225, 650

Fascione, Anne ..... 321
Fassbaender, Brigitte (s) 66, 152, 232, 744, 879, F77, F81
Fassini, Alberto (prod) ..... 322, 486
Fatalyev, A. (des) ..... 397
Faust, Hertha (s) ..... 355 (p)
Faull, Ellen (s) ..... 31, 361
Faure, Renée (s) ..... 44
Fazah, Adib (b) ..... 813-4 (p)
Fedorovskaya, Nonna (des) ..... 666
Fedorovsky, F. (des) ..... 666
Fehenberger, Lorenz (t) 233, 744, F77
Fehling, Gaby (s) ..... 151, 978
Fehn, Helmut (bs) ..... 735, 744, 950
Fehr, Gottfried (bs) ..... 666
Feiersinger, Sebastian (t) ... 66, 140, 238, 580
Feist, Robert (cond) ..... 891
Felderer, Ingeborg ..... 396
Feldhoff, Gerd (b) ..... 486, 655, 823
Feldhoff, Heinz ..... 486
Feldigl, Hans (cond) ..... 151
Felix-Stradis, Iris (s) ..... 113
Fellmer, Helmut (chorusmaster) 657
Felsenstein, Walter (prod) 104-6 (p)
Fenn, Jean (s) ..... 457, 649
Fenwick, Martin ..... 504
Ferch, Heide-Maria ..... 65, F48
Ferenz, Willy (b) 63, 152, 279, 321, F44, F48
Fernandi, Eugenio (t) ..... 65-6, 486
Ferracuti, Elvida ..... 823
Ferranti, —?— (b) ..... 692 (p)
Ferrara, Franco (cond) ..... 727
Ferrari, Ferrando (t) ..... 66, 146
Ferrari-Fontana, Edoardo (t) ... 388
Ferrario, Carla (s) ..... 229, 239, 486
Ferraris, Franco (cond) ..... 152, 486
Ferraro, Pier Miranda (t) 38, 66, 152, 321, 397, 486, 820
Ferrero, Mario (prod) ..... 978
Ferrin, Agostino (bs) 319, 448, 662, 746, 977
Ferris, Allan (t) ..... 888
Fickas, Rose (c) ..... 569
Filipi, Olga (des) ..... 229
Filippi, Piero (t) ..... 203
Finel, Paul (t) ..... 320, 744
Finelli, Ada (s) ..... 661, 746
Finley, Anne (s) ..... 414
Finzi-Magrini, Giuseppina (s) ... 728
Fioravanti, Giulio (b) 66, 239, 397, 574, 580, 630, 666, 744
Fiorentini, Mirella (ms) ..... 746
Fiorito, John (bs) ..... 49
Fioroni, Giovanna (ms) ..... 321
Fischer, Ailene (ms) ..... 902, 988
Fischer, Erhard (prod) ..... 284, 565
Fischer, Herta (s) ..... 316
Fischer, Karl (cond) ... 238, 284, 486
Fischer, Miroslav (prod) ... 484, 744
Fischer, Philine (s) ..... 666 (p)
Fischer, Res (ms) ..... 92
Fischer-Dieskau, Dietrich (b) 66, 90, 121, 128, 298, 300, 358-9 (p), 386, 459, 893, 949, 979, F77-9 (p), F83
Fisher, Frances (prod) ..... 156
Fisher, Richard (cond) ..... 994
Fisher, Sylvia (s) ..... 988-9 (p)
Fissore, Enrico (bs) ... 151, 666, 893
Fladmoe, Arvid (cond) 64, 480, 892
Flagello, Ezio (bs) ... 44, 134-5, 137, 151, 224, 307, 386, 458, 562, 844, 960
Flagello, Nicholas (cond) ..... 137
Flagstad, Kirsten (s) 93 (p), 102 (p), 128, 968
Fleck, William (bs) ..... 456
Fleet, Edgar ..... 489
Fleetwood, James (bs) ..... 237
Fleta, Pierre (t) ..... 580, 823
Fletcher, Robert (des) ..... 973-4
Fliether, Herbert (bs-b) ... 152, 282, 500-1, 665, 823, 893, 979
Flindt, Flemming (choreographer) 317
Florei, Nicolai ..... 821
Floyd, Carlisle (prod) ..... 570
Flüsshöh, Iris ..... 151
Foiani, Giovanni (bs) 44, 147, 203, 321-2, 397, 450, 558, F107
Foldi, Andrew (bs) ... 737, 888, 960
Folley, Lawrence (b) 217, 323, 506, 901-2
Ford, John Arnold (bs) ..... 308, 652
Foresta, Gabriele ..... 893
Forget, Georges (t) ..... 144
Forgione, Giuseppe (b) 151, 366, 666
Forli, Adrienne ..... 321
Forrester, Maureen (c) 379, 802, 973
Fortune, George (bs) ..... 237
Foster, Margaret (ms) ..... 509
Fourestier, Louis (cond) ..... 65, 978
Fournet, Jean (cond) 114, 481-2, 811
Foxworth, James (b) ..... 971 (p)
Foye, Christiane (chorusmaster) 230
Foye, Hope (s) ..... 146
Fracci, Carla (dancer) ..... 970
Fradan, Cyril (des) ... 535 (p), F39-40
Franc, Tugomir (bs) ..... 300, 874
Francell, Fernand (t) ... Obituary *583*
Franci, Carlo (cond) ... 152, 322, 392, 394, 746
Francia, Piero (b) ..... 66
Frandsen, John (cond) ..... F69
Franke, Paul (t) ..... 136, 844
Franke, Sharon ..... 66, 237
Franks, Dobbs (cond) ..... 891
Frantz, Ferdinand (bs-b) 490, 558-9
Franz, Werner (b) ..... 321, 486, 665
Franzen, Hans (bs) ..... 885
Franzini, Carlo (t) ..... F102
Frati, Augusto (b) ..... 298, 392
Fredman, Myer (cond) ..... F29, F32
Fredricks, Richard (b) 55-6, 650, 652

Freedmann, Gertrud (s) ... 152, 395, 893, F77
Frei, Gerhard (bs) ..... 108, 566
Fremstad, Olive (s) ..... 388
French, Elsie (ms) ..... 504
Freni, Mirella (s) ... 51-2 (p), 54-5 (p), 317, 321, 379, 397, 448, 450, 511, 802, 893, F54 (p), F58
Fresco, Tibor (cond) ..... 484, 744
Fretwell, Elizabeth (s) ... 154, 507, 592-3 (p), 675, 906
Frick, Gottlob (bs) 90, 152, March cover, 180-1 (p), *188-93* (p), 237, 326 (p), 386, 490, 558-9, 580, 631, 665, 744, 830, 879-91, 979, F49-50
Fricke, Heinz (cond) 107, 284, 893, F108
Fricsay, Ferenc (cond) ..... 90
Fried, Howard (t) ..... 568, 813
Friede, Peter (des) ..... 580, 746
Friederich, Sylvia (ms) 32 (p), 49, 740
Friedland, Brünnhild (s) ... 107, 238, 321, 979
Friedrich, Götz (prod) 486, 665, 744
Friedrich, Heinz (b) ..... 396, 479
Friedrich, Karlheinz (b) ..... 659
Friendship, Elizabeth (des) ..... 507, 907-9 (p)
Frigerio, Enrico (prod & chorus-master) ..... 392, 397, 486
Frigerio, Ezio (des) ..... 580-1 (p), F96-8 (p)
Frisaldi, Umberto (bs) 396, 486, 823
Frisell, Kari (s) ... 63-4 (p), 149, 481
Frostmann, Egil (t) ..... 107, 234
Frühbeck de Burgos, Rafael (cond) ..... 490-1, 802, 804
Frusca, Renzo (prod) 55, 116, 321, 397, 487, 580, 629, 739-40, 746, 819, 823, 970
Fryatt, John (t) 162, 247, 252, 324, 411 (p), 586-7 (p), F40
Fuchs, Elisabeth ..... 580
Fuchs, Marta (ms) ..... 95
Fuchs, Peter-Paul (cond) ..... 821
Fülöp, Zoltan (des) ..... 735
Furiga, Alfredo (des) ..... 661
Furtwängler, Wilhelm (cond) 94, 128, 558
Fusco, Cecilia (s) ..... 366, 580, 629
Fyson, Leslie (t) ..... 965
Gabajová, Dita ..... 484
Gabor, Hans (cond) 320, 396, 460, 652
Gabor, Pavol ..... 744
Gabris, Stefan ..... 744
Gabry, Edith (s) ..... 548, 656, 950
Gadski, Johanna (s) ..... 96
Gaetani, Lorenzo (bs) 66, 314, 367, 397, 632
Gaifa, Carlo ..... 893
Gaio, Lella (s) ..... Obituary *583*
Gale, John (cond) ..... 255
Gale, Margaret (s) ..... 905
Galli, Gianna (s) ..... 317
Gallié, Antonio (t) ..... 152, 396
Galliera, Alceo (cond) ..... 216, 312
Galli-Marié, Celestine (s) ..... 856 (p)
Galvano, Licia (ms) ..... 66
Galvany, Maria (s) ..... 728
Gambardella, Laura Didier (ms) 397
Gambelli, Loris (bs) 239, 321, 486, 744
Gamlin, Yngve (des) ..... 823
Ganeau, François (des) ..... 653
Ganzarolli, Vladimiro (bs-b) 70, 319, 321, 350 (p), 393, 448, 484, 632, 666, 978, F49
Gapanova, B. ..... 397
Garaventa, Ottavio (t) 151, 321, 397, 630, 823, F102
Garazioti, Rena ..... 239, 452
Garcia, François ..... 320
Garcisanz, Isabel (s) ... 573 (p), 823, F25-6 (p)
Gard, Robert (t) ..... 889
Gardelli, Lamberto (cond) 221, 288, 306, 466, 558, 800-1
Garden, Mary (s) ..... 388
Gardes, Roger (t) ..... 478
Gardino, Jolanda (ms) ..... 629
Gardner, John Eliot (t) ..... 326
Garduhn, Henno (b) ... 238, 666 (p)
Gareti ..... 823
Garfias, Ernestina (s) ..... 63
Garrard, Don (bs) 251-2 (p), 906, 913, 988, 990, F29
Garrett, Eric (bs) ..... 159, 496, 588
Gascon, Jean (prod) ..... 817
Gasparini, Anna (s) ..... 397
Gassmann, Marion ..... 239
Gatta, Dora (s) ..... 239, 321
Gatto, Armando (cond) ..... 451
Gaubitch, N. (bs) ..... 739
Gauld, Carlton (prod) ..... 53, 137
Gauld, David (prod) ..... 409
Gavarini, Loris (cond) 66, 396, 823
Gavarini, Renato (t) ..... 666
Gavazzeni, Gianandrea (cond) 147-8, 201, 322, 391, 393, 448, 450
Gay, Maria (s) ..... 480
Gayer, Catherine (s) ... 61, 735, 823, 948, 979
Gayeva, Radka (ms) ..... 578
Gayraud, Christine (ms) ..... 44
Geay, Robert (bs) ..... 44
Gedda, Nicolai (t) 44-5, 51-3 (p), 294, 317, 322, 396, 453-4, 482, 559, 801-2, 893, 936 (p), *939-42* (p), *944* (p)
Geisler, Walter (t) ..... 312, 486, 665
Geliot, Michael (prod) ... 413, 994-5

Gencer, Leyla (s) 148, 201, 392, 448, 722, F106-7 (p)
Genovese, June (c) ..... 823
Gentele, Göran (prod) 152, 330, 466, 487, 580, 823
George, Earl (cond & prod) ..... 306
George, Hal (des) ..... 743
Gerdermann, Bernd (violin) ..... 948
Gerdes, Otto (cond) ..... 666
Gerdijikov, Pavel (bs-b) ..... 78
Gernhardt, Otto ..... 665
Gerster, Etelka (s) ..... 619 (p)
Gessendorf, Mechthild (s) ..... 479
Geszty, Sylvia (s) 66, 284, 294, 565, 671 (p), 673-4, 979, F43
Gettys, James (t) ..... 368
Geyersbach, Gertrud (s) ..... F14 (p)
Ghiglia, Lorenzo (des) ..... 393 (p), 451-2 (p), 746, F24, F26 (p)
Ghione, Susanna ..... 66
Ghislain, Germain (b) ..... 739
Ghitti, Franco (t) ..... 203, 629
Giacomini, Anna (ms) Obituary *583*
Giacomotti, Alfredo (b) ... 318, 580
Giaiotti, Bonaldo (bs) 136, 397, 486, 560, F106-7
Giaurov, Nicolai (bs) 52-3, 137, 147, 201-2 (p), 209, 221, 300, 317, 320, 448-9 (p), 484, 580, 665, 969 (p), 974, F60, F62-3 (p)
Giband, Felix (bs) ..... 151, 321
Gibbs, John (b) ... 165, 414, 445 (p), 508, 995, F35
Gibin, João (t) ..... 314, 391
Gibson, Alexander (cond) 593, 675, 900-1
Gibson, George (b) ..... 569
Gielen, Michael (cond) ... 237, 283, F47-8
Gierster, Hans (cond) ... 38, 66, 152, 238, 321, 665, 829, F32, F83
Gigli, Beniamino (t) ..... 388
Gigli, Rina (s) ..... 66, 630
Gilhofer, Eva (ms) ..... 66
Gilles, Marie-Luise (ms) ... 233, 744, 978
Gilles, Robert (prod) ..... 744
Gilvan, Raimund (b) ..... 284, 486
Giombi, Claudio ..... 397, 823
Giongo, Fabio (bs) ..... 735
Giorgetti, Giorgio (b) ..... 661
Giovanetti, Julien (b) Obituary *323*
Giovanetti, Reynald (cond & prod) ..... 237, 313
Girard, Roland (prod) ..... 151
Giraudeau, Jean (t) ..... 396, 580
Gischia, Leon (des) ..... 367
Gismondo, Giuseppe (t) 567, 570, 887
Giulini, Carlo Maria (cond) 148, 379
Giunta, Arsenio (prod) ..... 66, 580
Giustarini, Giordano (chorus-master) ..... 891
Glahn, Paul (b) ..... 666
Glanc, Ivan (prod) ..... 572
Glazup, Richard (cond) ..... 322
Glocker, Luis (t) ..... 486
Glossop, Peter (b) 71, 147, 201-3 (p), 239, 322, 393-4 (p), 379, 584-5 (p), 665, 668, 810, 950, 965-6
Gloster, Dermod (t) ..... 156
Glynne, Howell (bs) ..... 406
Gobbi, Tito (b & prod) 53, 73-7 (p), 128, 157-8, 362, 456, 558, 666, 739, 820, 895, 969-70 (p), 477, F69
Gobel, Bodil (s) ..... 477, F69
Godfrey, Isidore (cond) ..... 77
Godfrey, Victor (bs-b) 75, 157, 242, 255, 294, 993, F35-6 (p), F38
Görgen, Eva-Maria ..... 396, 659
Goerges, Horst (prod) ..... 640
Goff, Lewin (prod) ..... 567
Golding, Richard (bs) ..... 255, 675
Goldman, J. (des) ..... 146
Goldmann, Helmut (t) ..... 744
Goleminov, Marin (composer & cond) ..... 77-8
Goltara, Maria Navia ..... 322
Gombos, Eva (ms) ..... 800
Gomez, Jill ..... 489
Gondolf, Walter (des) ... 66, 486, 979
Gonzales, Charles (b) ..... 49
Gonzales, Irma (s) ..... 63
Goodman, Stuart (prod) ..... 418
Gordon, Rosemary (s) ..... 889
Gordoni, Virginia (s) 150, 318-9 (p), 666, 823
Gorr, Rita (ms) ... 38, 53, 135, 221-2, 478, 668, 744
Gorton, Graeme (b) ..... 891
Górzynski, Zdzislaw (cond) ..... 740
Gottlieb, Anna (s) ..... 526 (p)
Gottlieb, Peter (b) ... 151, 237, 311, 347, 396, 477, 575, 615 (p), F29
Gover, Gerald (cond) ..... 403
Grabe, Herbert (bs) ... 151, 237, 311
Gracis, Ettore (cond) 146, 398, 450, 889
Grädler, Theodor (prod) ..... 396
Graf, Herbert (prod) ... 149-50, 577, 820, F107-8
Graf, Maria (ms) ..... 580, 893
Graham, Arthur (t) ..... 137
Graham, Colin (prod & des) 72, 247-8, 416, 911, 988-9 (p), 994, F33-5 (p)
Graham, Edna (s) ..... 504
Gramm, Donald (bs-b) ... 31 (p), 136, 815, 973
Grant, David (cond) ..... 596
Grant, Peter (t) ..... 891
Grant, Sylvia ..... 360-1 (p)
Gras, Léonce (cond) ..... 365
Grathwol, Ernst (b) ..... 665
Gray, Jean (t) ..... 580
Gray, Susan (s) ..... 255

Green, Anna (s) 66, 237, 368, 395 (p), 887
Green, Eugene (b) ..... 49
Greener, Helen (s) ..... 418
Greenspon, Muriel (s) ..... 361
Greenwood, John (t) ..... 504
Greevy, Bernadette (c) ..... 966, 968
Gregor, Bohumil (cond) 229, 397, 483
Greindl, Josef (b) 65-6, 90, 92, 128, 151, 231-2, 394, 396, 484, 486, 580, 656, 949, 979, F85, F87, F91
Greiner, Ambrosius ..... 151, 396
Grenon-Masella, Claire (s) ..... 144
Griffiths, Neville (t) ..... 329, 988
Grilli, Umberto (t) ..... 322
Grillo, Joann (ms) ..... 51-2, 137, 306-7 (p), 662, 823
Grisi, Giulia (s) ..... 692 (p)
Grist, Reri (s) ... 55, 121, 138-9, 224, 361-2 (p), 379, 571, 828, F58-60 (p)
Grobe, Donald (t) ... 65, 151, 231-2, 369, 580, 656, 735, 823, 893, 979, F77-8, F83
Grob-Prandl, Gertrud (s) ... 320, 486, 665
Gröllmann, Otto (des) ..... 744
Gröschel, Gerhard ..... 735
Groh, Herbert Ernst (t) ..... 95
Grosh & Son, R. L. (des) ..... 569
Grosse, Maria (s) ..... 238
Grossman, Herbert (cond) 217, 737
Grozaj, Vera (s) ..... 236
Gruber, Ernst (t) 238, 285, 320, 665, 821, 893, 979
Gruber, Ferry (t) ..... 396, 479, F77
Grüber, Arthur (cond) 66, 238, 893, F93
Grübler, Ekkehard (des) 66, 151, 478, 580, 656, 665, F77-9 (p), F92-3 (p)
Grümmer, Elisabeth (s) ... 237, 367, 490, 881, 893
Grumbach, Raimund (b) 66, 232, 238, 580, 665, 797, 893, F77, F83
Grund, Margret ..... 746
Gryglewski, Tadeuz (des) ..... 743
Gsovsky, Tatjana (choreographer) 371
Guadagno, Anton (cond) ... 63, 137, 458, 567, 570, 887-8
Gualteri, Orazio (b) ... 66, 239, 486
Guarneri, Ferdinando (cond) ... 321
Guarrera, Frank (b) ... 51, 137, 308, 363-3, 453, 458, 823
Gueden, Hilde (s) ... 151-2, 237, 321, 461, 484, 665, 979
Guelfi, Gianciacomo (b) 148-9, 317, 487, 580, 629-9, 661, 746, 966, 970, F107-8 (p)
Guelfi, Piero (b) ... 66, 391, 397, 580
Günther, Carl (t) ..... 96, 355 (p)
Guérard, Yoland (bs) ..... 144
Guerrieri, Umberto ..... 66
Gützlaff, Gunther (bs) ..... F48-9
Gugalow, Peter ..... 66
Guggia, Mario (t) ..... 746, 823
Guglielmi, Margherita (s) ... 239, 458
Gui, Vittorio (cond) 314, 557-8, 580, 727, F64, F100
Guicciardini, Roberto ..... 322
Guidetti, Enzo ..... 893
Guinness, Diane ..... 597
Guiot, Andréa (s) 65, 137, 811, 978
Gunther, Karin (s) ..... 237
Gusella, Mario (cond) ..... 893
Gust, Ursula ..... 321, 979
Guthrie, Frederick (bs) ..... 744, 893
Guthrie, Tyrone (prod) ..... 782 (p)
Gutman, Igo (t) ..... Obituary *583*
Gutstein, Ernst (b) 65, 151, 196 (p), 320, 371-2 (p), 396, 484, 744, 893, F48
Guttman, Irving (prod) ..... 144, 458
Guy, Jacqueline ..... 396
Guy, Maureen (ms) ... 71, 242, 406, 670 (p), 673
Guzwiller, Ruth (s) ..... 150
Gwynne, David (bs) ..... 414, 995
Gyérmek, Július (prod) ..... 484, 744
Gyuselev, Nicola (bs) 44, 221, 287, 578, 580, 951-2 (p), F98-9
Haag, Karlheinz ..... 978
Haas, Julien (b) ... 60, 65, 152, 484, 665, 737, 744
Haberland, Karlheinz (prod) ... F63
Hacke, Wolf (bs) ..... 321
Haddon, Mark (des) ..... 752
Hadraba, Ján ..... 484
Hadrabova, Eva (s) ..... 435 (p)
Haefliger, Ernst (t) 90, 95, 150, 281, 370, 394, 979
Haertel, Renate (ms) ..... 580, 746
Haertel, Siegfried (b)... 321, 486, 665
Hageman, Richard (composer & cond) ..... Obituary *397*
Hagenau, Heinz (bs) 151, 371, 486, 733, 893
Hagen-Groll, Walter (chorus-master) ..... 232, 370, 548, 655
Hager, Leopold (cond) 384, 548, 660
Hager, Paul (prod) 56, 138, 224, 226, 665, 744
Hagner, Walter (bs) ..... 395, 631
Haitink, Bernard (cond) ..... F98
Halasz, Laszlo (cond) ..... 152
Halém, Victor von (bs) ..... 62, 655
Halír, Václav (bs-b) 24-5 (p), 27-9 (p), F102
Hall, Maria (s) ..... 237-8
Hall, Peter (prod) ..... 522 (p), 632, 649 (p), 669-70, 673, 752-3
Hallett, Alfred (t) ..... 559
Hallgren, Carl-Axel (b) ..... 487, 823
Hallin, Margareta (s) ... 152, 466, 481

Hallstein, Ingeborg (s) 65-6, 232, 948, F52-3 (p), F77
Halton, Jerry (t) ..... 459
Hamel, Michel (t) 152, 237, 311, F73
Hamm, Artur (des) ..... 396
Hammes, Karl (b) ..... 435 (p)
Hammes, Liselotte (s) ..... 367
Hammond, Vernon (cond) ..... 459
Hammond-Stroud, Derek (b) ... 216, 328-30 (p), 600
Hamsik, Vladislav (prod) ..... 743
Hanak, Bohus (b) ..... 321, 744
Hanak, Dorit (s) ..... 320
Hanak, Josef (actor) ..... 652
Hanáková, Olga (s) ..... 484, 744
Handford, Maurice (cond) ..... 678
Handrick, Ursula (s) ..... 746
Handt, Herbert (t) 114-5 (p), 311, 322
Hankin, Bette (ms) ..... 567
Hann, Georg (bs) ..... 90, 96
Hanna, Mollie (s) ..... 599
Hannell, Robert (cond) ..... 893
Hanner, Barry ..... 238
Hansen, Henning (t) ..... 480
Hansen, Ib (b) ..... 477, F69-70
Hansen, Lilian Weber (c) ..... F69
Haparnas, Willy (b) ..... 314
Harbell, Christiane (s) ..... 65, 484
Hargan, Alison (s) ..... 678
Harper, Heather (s) ..... 406, 965-6, F29-31 (p)
Harper, James (t) ..... 279, F44, F93
Harper, Norman (t) ..... 321
Harris, Lowell (t) ..... 320
Harrold, Jack (t) ..... 227
Harrower, Peter (bs) ..... 115, 815
Hartemann, Jean-Claude (cond) 744
Hartle, Enid (ms) ..... 334
Hartleb, Hans (prod) ... 66, 121, 233, 486, 580, 665, F77-8, F94
Hartmann, Dominik (des) ..... 887
Hartmann, Rudolf (prod) ... 112, 232, 238, 478, 797 (p), F75, F81-3
Hartmann, Willy (t) ..... 143, 477, F68-9 (p)
Hartwig, Hans-Heinrich ..... 501
Harwood, Elizabeth (s) 129, 162, 993, F35-6 (p), F38
Hasselblad, Arne (bs-b) ... 579, 663
Hasselwander, Jochen (des)... 66, 665
Hauser, Frank (prod) ..... 904
Hawes, James (des) ..... 567
Hawkes, Tom (prod) ..... 408
Hawkins, Terrance ..... 823
Hawthorne, James (t) ..... 73, 216-7, 586-7 (p)
Hayral, Roger (cond) ..... 151
Hays, David (des) ..... 49-50 (p)
Hayward, Lorna (s) ..... 571, 670 (p), 673-4, 969
Hayward, Marie (s) ..... 416, F46
Hayward, Thomas (t) ..... 138, 823
Hazuchová, Nina ..... 484, 744
Head, Leslie (cond) ... 156, 408, 505
Hearne, John ..... 415 (p)
Heater, Claude (t) 228, 237, 321, 379, 396, 640 (p), 665, 961, F82, F90-1 (p)
Hebert, Bliss (prod) ... 307, 651, 743
Hébréard, Charles (b) ..... 237
Heckroth, Hein (des) ..... 151, 733
Hector, Claude (t) ..... 744, F63
Hedeby, Kerstin (des) ..... 152
Heerup, Karen (s) ..... F69
Heger, Robert (cond) 23, 65-6, 232, 580, 893, F17 (p)
Heide, Rolf ..... 978
Heidrich, Hans-Joachim ..... 321
Heinrich, Rudolf (des) ..... 151, 371, 389 (p), 396, F58-60 (p)
Heinsonn-Sorell, Lisa (s) ..... 665
Helgers, Otto (b) ..... 95, F14 (p)
Hellawell, Elisabeth (s) ..... 891
Heller, Jutta ..... 320
Hellesnes, Astrid (ms) ..... 892
Hellman, Claudia (ms) ..... 879, F43
Helm, Maria (s) ..... 665
Heltau, Michael (actor) ..... F60
Heltay, Laszlo (cond) ..... 891
Hemsley, Thomas (b) 239, F26 (p), F32
Hendorn, Arthur ..... 151
Henke, Waldemar (t) ..... F15 (p)
Henze, Hans Werner (composer & cond) ..... 149, 608 (p), 979
Henze, Jurgen (des) ..... 319
Hepburn, Betsy ..... 31
Herbay, Robert (cond) ..... 237, 396
Herbé, Michèle (s) ..... 65, 738
Herbert, Walter (cond) 137, 651, 972
Herbeth, Lilo (choreographer) ... 370
Herbig, Günther (cond) ..... 823
Hérent, René (t) ..... Obituary *323*
Herincx, Raimund (b) 162, 326, 507, 905-6, 913, F39-40 (p)
Hering, Karl-Josef (t) ..... 209, 655, 985-6 (p), 991-2
Herlea, Nicolai (b) ..... 317, 361
Herlischka, Bohumil (prod) 372, 486, 546-7, 979
Hermann, Josef (bs-b) ..... F22 (p)
Hermansen, Kirsten (s) ..... F69
Hernandez, Orlando (b) ..... 458
Herr, Karl Heinz (bs) ..... 486
Herrmann, Karl Ernst (des) ..... 744
Herseth, Astri (s) ..... 480
Hertzberg, Brita ..... 746 (p)
Herz, Joachim (prod) 107, 151, 371, 666
Herzog, Colette (s) ... 237, 722, 978
Heseltine, William (t) Obituary *240*
Hess, Joachim (prod) ..... 658
Hesse, Rudolf (prod) ..... 666

Hesse, Ruth (c) 65-6, 151, 232, 321, 390, 486, 580, 665, 874, 893, 949, F85
Hetu, Pierre (cond) ..... 975
Heuer, Otto (t) ..... 548
Heyer, Edwin (b) ..... Obituary *894*
Hickey, Angela (s) ... 489, 903, F26
Hiéronimus, Roger (bs) ... 151, 312
Hiestermann, Horst (t) ..... 238, 285
Higueras, Annamaria (ms) ..... 490
Higuero, José Maria (t) ..... 490
Hiivd, Jorgen (t) ..... F69-70
Hill, Hainer (des) ..... 238, 284, 368
Hillebrecht, Hildegard (s) ... 56, 139, 237, 283, 298, 321, 390, 479, 486, 734, F83, F110, F112
Hillis, Margaret (chorusmaster)... 221
Hillman, David (t) ..... 72, 403 (p)
Hilsdorf, Hans (cond) ..... 65
Hines, Jerome (bs) 133, 363, 746, 810
Hinsch-Gröndahl, Natalie (s) 66, 656
Hinze, Elisabeth ..... 666
Hiraiama, Miziko ..... 893
Hirte, Klaus (t) ..... F58
Hjaltested, Sigurveig (ms) ..... 576
Hlobilová, Eva (ms) ..... 572
Hodgkins, Derrick (b) ..... 509
Hodgson, Julian (cond) ..... 598
Höffgen, Marga (c) ..... 490
Höglund, Paul (b) ..... 823
Höhle, Lenelies ..... 665
Höiseth, Kolbjörn (t) 397, 480, 482, 486-7, 580, 823, 893
Hoekman, Guus (bs) ... 30-1 (p), 574, 797 (p), F98
Hölzke, Karl-Friedrich (t) ... 66, 744
Hoengen, Elisabeth (ms) 65, 320, 484, 665, 744, 893, 978
Hofermayer, Walter ..... 320
Hoff, Renate (s) ..... 238
Hoffman, Grace (ms) ... 66, 140, 152, 237, 307, 311-2, 320, 486, 580, 665, 735, 744, 893, 975, F87, F110, F112
Hoffmann, Gustav (des) ..... 108
Hoffmann, Horst (t) 659, 744, F108
Hofmann, Günther ..... 321
Hofmann, Hans (bs) ..... 66, 893
Hofmann, Hubert (b) ..... 675, 797
Holár, Zbynèk (des) ..... 572
Holecek, Heinz (b) ..... 978
Holgate, Ronald (b) ..... 320, 569
Hollreiser, Heinrich (cond) 66, 152, 238, 320-1, 486, 547, 580, 744, 893, F112
Hollweg, Ilse (s) ..... F92 (p)
Hollweg, Werner (t) ..... 479
Holm, Renate (s) ... 65, 235 (p), 320, 370-1 (p), 554, 744, F76-7 (p)
Holm, Richard (t) 66, 233, 279 (p), 893, 991, F44-5 (p), F82-3
Holoubek, Ladislav (cond) 484, 744
Holt, Barbara (s) ..... 151
Holte, Alfons (b) ..... 396
Holtergorf, Theodor (cond) ..... 978
Hopf, Gertraud (s) ..... F63, F91
Hopf, Hans (t) ..... 151-2, 321, 371, 395 (p), 479, 631, 893, 979
Hopkins, Dudley (prod) ..... 163
Hopp, Manfred (t) ..... 565
Hoppe, Heinz (t) ... 235 (p), 370-1 (p)
Horacek, Jaroslav (prod & bs-b) 318, 572
Horn, Heiner (bs) ..... 283, 885
Horne, Marilyn (ms) 307-8 (p), 561, 951, 965
Horner, Helmut (trumpet) ..... 948
Hornung, Preben (des) ..... 477, F69
Horowicz, Bronislaw (prod) ..... 312
Horres, Kurt (prod) ..... 234, 548
Horvatt, Stella (s) ..... 678
Hotter, Hans (bs-b & prod) ..... 65, 90-1 (p), 95-6, 151, 209, 298, 321, 396, 478, 484, 580, 660, 665, 879-90, 979, 985, 990, 992, F49, F85, F90-1
Howard, Ann (ms) ..... 72, 161, 216, 328-30 (p), 592, 675
Howe, Francesca ..... 743
Howland, Alice (ms) ..... 435 (p)
Howlett, Neil (b) ..... 505
Hruby, Gerhard (des) ..... F48
Hubad, Samo (cond) ..... 629
Hübner, Karl (prod) ..... 978
Hubrich, Helmut ..... 823
Huc-Santana, André (bs) ... 65, 744
Huddleston, Paul (t) ..... F48
Hüni-Mihacsek, Felice (s) ..... 897 (p)
Hughes, David (t) ..... 414, 445 (p)
Hughes, Janet ..... 508
Huisman, Maurice (administrator) 228
Hunter, Christian (s) ..... 912
Hunter, Rita (s) ..... 161-2
Hurry, Leslie (des) ..... 899-901 (p)
Hursnell, Edmund (b) 140, 151, 209
Hurteau, Jean-Pierre (bs) ..... 800
Huston, John (prod) ..... 391
Huttig, Gerhard (cond) ..... 949
Huttunen, Jorma ..... 322
Huylbrock, Marcel ... 65, 230-1, 484, 580
Hvastija, Franjo ..... 744
Hviid, Jorgen (t) ..... F69
Hylas, Ilja (prod) ..... 572, F67
Hyldgaard, Tove (s) ..... 477, F69
Ianculescu, Magda (s) ..... 821
Iglesias, Franco (b) ..... 146, 458
Ilosfalvy, Robert (t) 735, 800-1, 950, F64
Ilosvay, Maria von (ms) ... 110, 893
Iltz, Walter Brun (prod & administrator) ..... Obituary *240*
Imdahl, Heinz (bs-b) 112, 321, 396, 580, 665, 797, 893, 979

Immel, Conrad (b) ..... 650
Iovanescu, Lidia ..... 821
Irons, Jack (t) ..... F35
Irving, George S. (bs) ..... 361
Ivanov, Alexey (b) ..... 666
Ivanova, Christa ..... 65
Ivanovsky, Vladimir (t) ..... 397
Jackson, Rhea (s) ..... 149
Jackson, Susan (s) ..... 165, F40
Jacobo, Clara (s) ..... Obituary *667*
Jacobsen, Ib (bs-b) ..... F69
Jacobson, Rut (s) ..... 663 (p)
Jacobsson, John-Erik (t) ..... 823
Jaeger, Edith (s) ..... 486
Jahn, Gertrude (ms) ... 975, 978, F60, F63
Jaia, Arturo (t) ..... 224
Jaia, Gianni (t) ..... 451, 739, 949
Jakobsson, Claes (t) ..... 480
Jakubek, Imrich (t) ..... 484, 744
Jalas, Jussi (cond) ..... 322
Jameson, Edward ..... 743
Jamin, Paul (cond) ..... 486, 580
Janko, Josef ..... 897 (p)
Janoir, Jean (des) ..... 60
Janota, Fritz (cond) ..... 113, 978
Janowitz, Gundula (s) ... 38, 66, 143, 235 (p), 237, 370-1 (p), 665, 733, 893, 949, F43
Janowski, Marek (cond) ..... 950
Jansen, Jacques (b & prod) 65, 231, F104
Janssens, Charles (prod) ..... 229
Janukalos, Vassilios ..... 238, 665
Jasper, Bella (s) 65, 151, 231, 574, 823, 949
Jedlicka, Rudolf (b) ... 106, 284, 893
Jedrinsky, Vladimir (des) ..... 65
Jeffrey, Donna (s) ..... 30 (p), 360 (p)
Jehrlander, Kage (t) ..... 487
Jellinek, Marcella Lindh (s) Obituary *825*
Jenckel, Helga (ms) ..... 885
Jenkins, Terry (t) ..... 253, 332, 678
Jennings, Mary (s) ..... 484 (p), 823
Jensen, Allen (cond) ..... 308, 457
Jepson, Helen (s) ..... 968
Jeritza, Maria (s) ..... 95, 960 (p)
Jernek, Karel (prod) ..... 229
Jilék, Frantisek (cond) ... 24, 27, 29, F102
Jindrák, Jindrich (b) ..... 572
Joachim, Siegfried ..... 666
Jobin, André (t) ..... 138, 226, 580
Jochum, Eugen (cond) 394, 486, 554, 580, 655, 979
Johansson, Carl (cond) ..... 894
John, Ivor (cond) ..... 163
Johnson, Leslie ..... 237
Johnson, Patricia (ms) 65-6, 231, 321, 369, 893, 948-9, 965-6, F26, F29-31 (p)
Johnson, Sidney (t) ..... 365
Johnston, Cynthia (s) ..... 906
Johnston, David (t) ..... 334
Johnstone, Cynthia (s) ..... 506
Jolly, Cynthia (s) ..... 403 (p)
Jones, Alwyn (prod) ..... 415
Jones, Delme Bryn (b) 75, 157, 242, 252, 414
Jones, Don (t) ..... 815
Jones, Donald (t) ..... 650
Jones, David Lloyd (cond) ..... F45
Jones, Gwyneth (s) 71, 181 (p), 238, 325, 396, 379, 554 (p), 666, 668, 874, 881, 893, 949, 987, F90-1 (p)
Jonquères, André (b) ..... F104
Jonsson, Busk-Margit (s) ..... 152
Jonsson, Gudmundur (b) ..... 576
Jonsson, Margit ..... 823
Jonsson, Magnus (t) ..... 576 (p)
Jooss, Kurt (prod) ..... F92-3
Jorgensen, Poul (cond) ..... F70
Judge, Jane ..... 456
Jürgens, Helmut (des) ..... 233, F81
Juhani, Matti (t) ..... 396, 735
June, Ava (s) ... 73 (p), 162, 247 (p), 410-1 (p), 901 (p)
Jung, Doris (s) ... 66, 152, 226, 312, 580, 665, 823, 893, 979
Jungwirth, Manfred (bs) ..... 893
Jupither, Rolf (b) 322, 482, 580, 823
Jurcka, Antonin ..... F102
Jurinac, Sena (s) ... 65, 151, 209, 238, *265-71* (p), 320, 435 (p), 494-8 (p), 580, 640, 665, 727, 744, 893, 978, F49, F60, F62-3 (p)
Juzeau, Jacques (cond) ..... 321
Kabaivanska, Raina (s) 580, 746, 970
Kachel, Jaroslav (t) ..... 310
Kaempfel, Walter (cond) ..... 823
Kahl, Klaus (prod) ..... 66, 665
Kailer, Lucille (s) ..... 823
Kalas, Karel (bs) ..... 94, F67
Kalter, Sabine (ms) ..... 356 (p)
Kandl, Eduard (bs-b) Obituary *397*
Kane, David (t) ..... 904
Kaphahn, Helmut (bs) ..... 744
Kaposy, Andor (t) ..... 656, 978
Kappel, Günter (des) ..... 950
Kapuste, Falco (dancer) ..... 548
Karajan, Herbert von (cond & prod) ... 95, 128, 511, 555 (p), 560, 580, 628, 727, 966, F54, F58, F60, F63
Karén, Inger (ms) ..... F22 (p)
Karlskov, Poul (t) ..... F68-9
Karlsond, Harriet (s) ..... 665
Karner, Peter ..... 238
Karoleyev, Lyubomir (chorus-master) ..... 578
Karolidis, Paul ..... 652
Karp, Richard (cond) ..... 138
Kaschel ..... 565

Kaslik, Václav (composer & prod) 66, 229, 309-10, 391, F67
Kasper, Eva Maria ..... F48
Kastela, Elsa (s) ..... 656
Kat, Rudolf (t) ..... 574
Katchourovsky, Leonid (des & choreographer) ..... 661
Katz, Eberhard (t) ..... 237, 283, 885
Kaufman, Ludwig (cond) ..... 484
Kaufmann, Walter (cond) ..... 743
Kaye, Kaplan (t) ..... 244
Keene, Gareth (t) ..... 754 (p)
Keene, Rosalind (s) ..... 889
Keenon, Edgar (b) 151, 396, 486, 665
Keetch, Maureen (s) ..... 994
Kegel, Herbert (cond) ..... 108
Kehl, Sigrid (s) ... 107, 238, 631, 665
Keilberth, Josef (cond) ... 23, 66, 90, 321, 396, 478, 744, 881, F77-8, F81, F83
Keim-Strauss, Anni (des) ..... 665
Kelch, Werner (prod) 238-9, 284-5, 367
Kelemen, Zoltan (bs-b) 486, 885, 950, F48, F60-2 (p)
Keller, Jakob (bs) ..... 322, 666
Kelley, Norman (t) ..... 567-8
Kelly, David (bs) 71, 244, 496, 588, 910
Kember, Gordon (cond) ..... 506
Kemp, Richard (cond) ..... 458
Kempe, Rudolf (cond) ... 121, 326-7, 490, F81
Kenney, Margarita (s) ..... 486, 665
Kenny, Sean (des) ..... 177-81 (p)
Kentish, John (t) ..... 405
Kern, Adele (s) ..... 435 (p)
Kern, Herbert (des) ..... F75-7 (p)
Kern, Patricia (ms) 161, 249-52 (p), 405-6, 904 (p)
Kern, Terence (cond) ..... 334
Kerns, Robert (b) ... 150-1, 221, 237, 306, 649 (p), 666, 823, F72-3
Kerry, Charles (bs) ..... 417
Kersten, Wolfgang (prod) ..... 565
Kertész, István (cond) ..... 237, 282, 560-1, 585, 735, 885, 950, 961
Kesselheim, Silvia (dancer) ..... 548
Ketszery, Zsolt (bs) ..... 234, 565
Keyte, Christopher ..... 489
Khaikin, Boris (cond) 216, 397, 666
Khazanov, E. (prod) ..... 666
Kienbacher, Erich (t) ..... 486, 665
Kiepura, Jan (t) ..... Obituary *825*
King, James (t) 66, 94, 152, 222 (p), 298, 459, 484, 580, 655, 665, 734, 879-80, F91
Kingdon, Elisabeth (s) ..... 238, 665
Kingshill, Jane (des) ..... 410-2 (p)
Kingsley, Margaret (s) 496, 995, F32
Kinsky, Robert (cond) ..... 140
Kirchner, Klaus (b) ... 238, 321, 744, 893
Kiriakoff-Suruceanu (des) ..... 821
Kirschner, Giorgio (chorusmaster) 203
Kirschstein, Leonore (s) 66, 232, 237, 480, 893, 979, F77-8, F83
Kirsten, Dorothy (s) ... 135 (p), 137, 139, 223, 951-2 (p)
Kishegyi, Arpád (t) ..... 800
Kitchiner, John (b) ..... 252, 903
Kitching, Alan (prod) ..... 912
Kitching, Frances (cond) ..... 912
Kitching, Gerald (des) ..... 194 (p), 403 (p), 676
Kittnarova, Elena ..... 744
Kjellgren, Ingeborg ..... 152
Klarić, Milka (s) ..... 236, F95
Klarwein, Franz (t) ..... 90, 233
Klaus, Erich (t) ..... 580
Klee, Bernhard (cond) 321, 665, 979
Kleiber, Carlos (cond) 238, F41, F43
Kleiber, Eleanor (des) ..... 666, 979
Kleiber, Erich (cond) ..... 94
Klein, Allen (des) ..... 307-8 (p)
Klein, Dan (t) ..... 586
Klein, Peter (t) ... 151, 237, 320, 665, 880, 978
Klemperer, Otto (cond) ..... 216
Klimek, Zdzislaw (b) ..... 740
Klobucar, Berislav (cond) ... 65, 151, 237, 320, 484, 580, F63
Kloose, Hans Otto (b) ..... 66, 282
Klos, Dieter (dancer) ..... F92
Klose, Hans-Otto (b) ..... 978
Klose, Margarete (c) ..... 558
Kmentt, Waldemar (t) 66, 152, 234, 320, 436 (p), 460, 665, 733, 744, 893, 975, F43
Knabbe, Gisela (t) ..... 151, 321
Knapp, Josef (t) ..... 559
Knappertsbusch, Hans (cond) January cover *21-3* (p)
Kness, Richard ..... 823
Knie, Roberta ..... 486
Knight, Michael (des) ..... 592-3 (p)
Kniplová, Nadezhda (s) ... 321, 744, 893, 979, F102
Knoll, Richard Carl (t) ..... 115
Knote, Heinrich (t) ..... F8 (p)
Kobart, Ruth ..... 361
Koch, Egmont (s) 396, Obituary *894*
Koch, Karl O. (prod) ..... 367
Koch, Karl-Heinz ..... 321
Koch, Olaf (cond) ..... 321
Koch, Rainer (cond) ..... 237
Kocí, Premysl (b) ..... 572
Kocí, Viktor (t) ..... 572
Köhler, Ilse (ms) ..... 486
Köhler, Siegfried (cond) ..... 238
Koenig, Gustav (cond) ... 665, F92-3
Körner, Ewald (cond) ..... 322

Köth, Erika (s) 65, 231-2, 389, 394, 396, 580, 656, 979, F77-8, F81, F83, F91
Köttel, Heinz (des) ..... F48
Kogel, Richard ..... 396, 479, 659
Kohn, Karl Christian (bs-b) 66, 232, 396, 881, F82-3
Kojetinsky, Maximilian (cond) ... 359
Kokoschka, Oskar (des) ... 149-50 (p)
Kolár, Zbynek (des) ..... F67
Kolk, Stanley (t) ..... 396, 649, 823
Koltay, Ferenc (cond) ..... 893
Komlosy, Erzsebet (s) ..... F65
Kondov, Lyuben (chorusmaster) 578
Kondrak, Erich (des) ..... F29-31 (p)
Konetzni, Hilde (s) ... 571, 744, 880
Kontou, Maria ..... 501
Konya, Sandor (t) 136, 138, 306, 363, 454, 458, 466, 568, 746, F85
Korat Suna (s) ..... 739
Korda, Janos (t) ..... 321, 396, 978
Korosec, Ladko (bs) ... 58, 969, F65
Kosler, Zdenek (cond) ..... 142, F67
Kosso, Stefan (bs) ..... F43
Kostermaa, Yrjö (prod) ..... 397, 483
Kostia, Raili (ms) ..... 111-2, 298
Kotov, N. (des) ..... 397
Kouba, Maria (s) 66, 734, 744, 979
Kousnetzoff (Kuznetsova), Maria (s) ..... Obituary *488*
Kova, Marija (ms) ..... 30-1 (p)
Koziel, Jola (s) ..... F108, F110 (p)
Kozma, Lajos (t) ..... 321, 978
Kozub, Ernst (t) 66, 143, 316, 499, 501, 722, 823, 893, 979, 991
Krachmalnick, Samuel (cond) 49, 51, 740
Kraft, Jean (ms) ..... 815
Kralovcova, Drahomira ..... 744
Kramarich, Irene (ms) ..... 972
Krassmann, Jürgen ..... 666
Kraus, Alfredo (t) ..... 53, 55 (p), 115-6 (p), 137, 305 (p), 314, 316 (p), 580, 632, 662, 666, 952 (p)
Kraus, Herbert (t) ..... 115
Kraus, Herold (t) ..... 151, 631, F43
Kraus, Otakar (b) 160, 327, 750 (p), 752, 830
Kraus, Richard (cond) 145, 321, 486, 734
Krause, Horst ..... 321
Krause, Richard (t) ..... 31
Krause, Tom (b) 489, 502, 559, 737, 823
Krauss, Clemens (cond) ..... 89
Krauss, Willy (cond) ..... 894
Krebill, Dorothy (s) ..... 49
Kren, Erich ..... 151, 309, 320, 396
Kreppel, Walter (bs) 65, 151, 320-1, 484, 486, 734, 823, 893
Kriese, Gladys (c) ... 305-6, 362 (p), 654-5, 979
Kriff, Edouard (t) ..... Obituary *583*
Krilovici, Marina (s) ..... 892
Krips, Josef (cond) ... 320, 396, 580, 665, 893, 975, 978, F50
Kriska, Branislav (prod) ..... 484
Krogh, Yngvar (b) ..... 238, 481
Krombholc, Jaroslav (cond) 320, 572, 744, F65
Kroupa, Zdenek (bs) ..... 230, 572
Krüger, Ingeborg ..... 501
Krüger, Pit (actor) ..... 948
Krukowski, Ernst (b) ..... 321, 370
Kruss, Werner ..... 396
Kruzhayev, V. ..... 397
Kucharskij, Andrej (t) ..... F94
Kuchta, Gladys (s) 111 (p), 140, 151, 232, 486, 499-501 (p), 665, 893
Kuefner, Rudolf (des) ..... 228, 574
Kühne, Rolf (b) ..... 238, 285, 566
Kuehnly, Cajo (des) ..... 314-5 (p)
Kuen, Paul (t) ..... 66, 152, 486, 574
Kuhn, John ..... 217
Kuhn, Paul (t) ..... 825
Kuhse, Hannelore (s) ..... 554
Kulka, Janos (cond) ..... 234, 565
Kuntzsch, Matthias (cond) 502, 554, 979
Kunz, Albert ..... 666
Kunz, Ellen (s) ..... 239
Kunz, Erich (b) ... 65, 237, 359, 571, 580, 665, 975, 978
Kunzel, Erich (cond) ..... 887-8
Kupfer, Harry (prod) ..... 746
Kupper, Annelies (s) ..... 90
Kurfurst, Bohumir ..... F102
Kurt, Melanie (s) ..... 96
Kurtz, Efrem (cond) ..... 319
Kurz, Siegfried (cond) ..... 321, 665
Kurz-Marggraf, Ines ..... 321
Kusa, Kristina ..... 744
Kusche, Benno (bs-b) 66, 232, 367, 490, F77
Kuzmanova, K. ..... 65
Kuznetsova (Kousnetzoff), Maria (s) ..... Obituary *488*
Lablache, Luigi (bs) September cover, *689-94* (p)
Labò, Flaviano (t) ..... 51, 629, 746
Laborde, Germaine ..... 396
Lacambra, Mirna (s) ..... 797
Lacarovici, Judith ..... 661
Lachona, Chris ..... 49
Lack, Rod (des) ..... 416
Lackner, Herbert (bs) ..... 142
Lafarge, Jean-Pierre (b) ..... 44
Lafaye, Suzanne (s) ..... 653 (p), 978
Laffont, Jean (b) ..... 321
Lagger, Peter (bs) ... 66, 150-1, 232, 369, 486, 548, 580, 655, 734, 893, 948, 979, F52-3 (p)

Laghezza, Rosa (s) ..... 322, 823
Lago, Delia ..... 396
Lagunes, Jorge (t) ..... 823
Lalande, Roger (prod) 237, 396, 484
Lalique, Suzanne (des) ..... F74
La Marchina, Robert (cond) 49, 740
Lammers, Gerda (s) ... 66, 237, 486, 656, 665, 979
Lampi, Mauro ..... 360 (p)
Lamy, Marcel (prod) 137, 458, 482, 580, 661
Lancaster, Osbert (des) ..... F25-6 (p)
Lance, Albert (t) 65, 137, 320-1, 744
Landier, J. M. (prod & des) ..... 737
Landier, Marc (prod) ..... 151
Landis, Marie (s) ..... 403 (p), 904
Lane, Gloria (ms) ..... 66, 391, F101
Lang, Edith (s) ..... 658 (p), 823, 893
Langdon, Michael (bs) ..... 71, 159, 242-3 (p), 325, 414, 494-6 (p), 498, 823, 960 (p), 965, 985-6 (p), 990-2, 995
Lange, Hans (cond) ..... 968
Lange, Klaus (t) ..... 238
Lange, Ruth (ms) ..... 66
Langebo, Karin (s) ..... 746
Langford, Audrey (cond) ..... 902
Langford, Elizabeth (ms) ..... 903
Langhammer —?— (s) ..... 96
Langlois, Fernande ..... 151
Langridge, Philip (t) ..... 912
Lanigan, John (t) 159-60 (p), 243-4 (p), 406, 413, 673-4, 801, 986, 990-2 (p)
Lankston, John (t) ..... 974
Lantz, Elizabeth (s) ..... 737
Lapirov, S. (prod) ..... 397
Lara, Haroldo (bs) ..... 227
Laron, Miriam ..... 314
La Rosa Parodi, Armando (cond) 580
Larsen, Henry (cond) ..... 971
Larsen-Todsen, Nanny (s) 96, F10 (p)
Las, Genia ..... 66, 321, 666
La Selva, Vincent (cond) ..... 361
Lasser, Ingeborg (s) ..... 950, 978
László, Margit (s) ..... 800-1
Latter, Esther (ms) ..... 416, F46
Laub, Roland (des) ..... 821
Laufer, Murray (des) ..... 144
Laurie, Vere (b & prod) ..... 504
Lavery, Anne ..... 666
Lawner, George (cond) ..... 651
Lawrence, Martin (bs) ..... 997
Lawrence, Robert (cond) ..... 53
Lawson, Catherine (ms) ..... 326
Lazaro, Francisco (t) ... 38, 111, 321, 481, 640, 722, 744, 810, 975, F65
Lazarovici, Judith (s) ..... 146
Lazzari, Agostino (t) ... 239, 486, 823
Lazzarini, Adriana (ms) ... 147, 152, 203, 239, 397, 486, 666, 746, 823
Lear, Evelyn (s) ... 94, 121, 140, 226, 298, 321, 466 (p), 503, 575, 580, 665, 678, 735, 801, 823, F50
Leber, Annemarie (s) 237, 311, 321, 396, 665, 893
Le Bris, Michèle (s) ..... 321, 486
Lech-Hansen, Gerhard (b) ..... 481
Le Conte, Pierre-Michel (cond) 65, 231
Ledbetter, William (bs) ..... 743
Lee, Colin (bs) ..... 509
Lee, Ella (s) ..... 116, 458
Lee, Ming Cho (des) ... 49, 286, 973
Lee, Soo-Bee (s) ..... 751-2 (p), F46
Leeming, Peter (b) ..... 910, F35
Legay, Henri (t) ..... 387
Legros, Adrien (bs) ..... 151, 320-1
Lehane, Maureen (c) ..... 997
Le Hémonet, Pierre (b) 486, F25-6 (p), F29, F32-3
Lehmann, Peter (prod) ..... 486
Lehmann, Reinhard (prod) 238, 486, 979
Lehner, Mac (prod) ..... 396
Lehner, Max E. (prod) ..... 321
Lehoczky, Eva ..... 580
Leib, Günther (bs) ..... 321, 744
Leider, Frida (s) ..... 95-6, F14 (p)
Leigh, Adèle (s) ... 255 (p), 320, 491
Leinsdorf, Erich (cond) 301, 490, 557, 654, 726
Leipold, Hans-Jorg (cond) 746, 979
Leitermeyer, Fritz (cond) ..... 309
Leitner, Ferdinand (cond) ... 66, 113, 140, 152, 238, 279, 390, 486, 885, 893, F43-5, F110, F112
Lembek, Claus (bs-b) ..... 477, F68-9
Lemeshev, Sergei (t) ..... 216, 236
Lenhart, Renate (s) ... 151, 309, 396, 460
Lenneweit, Hans Walter (des) ... 486
Lenz, Friedrich (t) ... 298, 797, F77
Leonard, Lawrence (cond) ..... 510
Leoni, Limbiana (s) ..... 580, 666
Lepore, Michael (chorusmaster) 952
Leppard, Raymond (cond & harpsichord) ..... 905, 966, 968
Lerer, Norma (ms) ..... 892
Lester, Harold (harpsichord) ... 128
Levental, V. (des) ..... 397, 578
Levko, V. ..... 397
Levine, Rhoda (prod) ..... 649
Lewis, Anthony (cond) ..... 489, 752
Lewis, Brenda (s) ..... 114, 138
Lewis, Henry (cond) ..... 307, 561
Lewis, Richard (t) ... 56 (p), 92, 221, 225, 435 (p), F29, F31 (p)
Lewis, Ronald (b) 249, 252, 496, 508, 596-7 (p)
Liccioni, Georges (t) ... 65, 574, 744, 823, 978
Lidonni, Ferdinando (b) ..... 394
Lieber, Hans (des) ..... 665

Liebl, Karl (t) 92, 223 (p), 237, 311
Ligabue, Ilva (s) 53, 137, 147, 201, 322, 359, 448-9
Light, Alan (b) ..... 888-9
Likova, Eva (s) ..... 458
Liljeberg, Ingrit ..... 665
Lilova, Margaréta (ms) 396, 665, 978, F63
Liltved, Oystein (bs) ... 151, 396, 486
Limarilli, Gastone (t) ... 322, 487, 632
Lind, Jenny (s) ..... 443 (p), 689 (p)
Lindaeur, Oldrich (t) ..... 572
Linde, Robert von der (bs) ..... 894
Lindholm, Berit (s) ... 412, 482, 879
Lindner-Eastman, Elyssa (s) ..... 365
Lindström, K. G. (t) ..... 579 (p)
Lindtberg, Leopold (prod) 498, F43
Linge, Ruth (s) ..... 480
Lingen, Theo (prod) ..... F48-9
Linhart, Oskar (prod) ..... 29
Linke, Fritz (bs) ... 66, 140, 665, F43
Lipkowska, Lydia (s) ..... 388
Lipp, Wilma (s) ..... 320, 744, 797
Lippert, Marion (s) ..... 113, 580
Lippmann, Ursula ..... 237
Lisitsian, Pavel (b) ..... 466
Liska, Bohumír (cond) ..... 572
List, Herbert (prod) ..... 152
Lister, Penelope (ms) ..... 418 (p)
Little, Gwenlynn (s) ..... 817
Little, Vera (ms) 65, 486, 580, 879, 948, F53
Litz, Gisela (ms) ..... 140, 979
Ljungberg, Göta (s) ..... F6 (p)
Lloyd, David (t) ..... 30-1 (p)
Lloyd, Gwilym (b) ..... 504
Lo Cicero, Rino (t) ..... 480
Lockhart, James (cond) 156, 252, 993
Lodder, Marion (s) ..... 599
Löhfing, Max (b) ..... 355 (p)
Lövaas, Kari (s) ..... 892
Löwlein, Hans (cond) ..... 45, 666
Löw-Szöky, Elisabeth (s) ... 321, 395, 665, 744, F43, F110, F112
Loforese, Angelo (t) 151-2, 321, 367, 397, 893, 978
Lohse, Günther (prod) ..... 746
Loibner, Wilhelm (cond) ..... 744
Lombard, Alain (cond) ..... 360
Londi, Laura (s) ..... 396, 486, 820
London, George (bs) ... 44-5, 92 (p), 363
London, Maurine (s) 161, 246, 324
Lorand, Colette (s) ..... 282, 744
Lorant, Georg (t) ..... 238
Lorceau, Jacques (t) ..... 44
Lorengar, Pilar (s) ... 138, 226, 287, 363, 379, 448-9 (p), 567, 629, 893, 949, 979
Lorenz, Doris (s) ... 66, 238, 321, 893
Lorenzi, Ermanno (t) 395, 820, 969-70
Lorz, Annemarie ..... 321
Loughran, James (cond) ... 406, F35, F38
Loup, François ..... 744
Love, Shirley (ms) ..... 51, 887
Lovett, Leon (cond) ..... 78, F39-40
Loy, Max (cond) ..... 238
Lublin, Elaine (s) ..... F70-2 (p)
Lucas, James (prod) ..... 823
Lucas, John (des) ..... 676
Luchetti, Veriano (t) ..... 58 (p), 744
Luciano, Lynn ..... 893
Luckett, Richard (prod) ..... 416, 754
Luder, E. ..... 397
Ludgin, Chester (b) 56, 217, 225 (p), 569-70, 813, 815, 823, 952
Ludwig, Christa (ms) 151, 237, 320, 436 (p), 460, 484, 560-1, 734, 879-80, F87, F89
Ludwig, Ilse (ms) ..... 321, 665
Ludwig, Leopold (cond) 65, 110, 151, 224, 226, 237, 321, 499, 501, 503, 658, 665, 823, 893, F29, F49
Lückert, Wilhelm (t) ... Obituary *825*
Lüdeke, Rainer (b) ..... 666
Lueders, Mary Cross (s) ..... 459
Lüttgen, Hans ..... F48-9
Lugt, Elisabeth (s) ..... 146
Lukat, Hans-Joachim ..... 238, 979
Lukesová, Jana ..... 164
Lumsden, David (cond) ..... 416
Lumsden, Norman (bs) ..... F40
Lundberg, Gunnar (t) ..... 823
Lundborg, Bo ..... 152, 487
Lunt, Albert (prod) ..... 848
Luxon, Benjamin (b) ... 445 (p), 910
Lynn, Norma ..... 649
Lynne, Gillian (prod) ..... 585
Luzzati, Emanuele (des) ... 115-6 (p), F32 (p)
Maag, Peter (cond) ... 65, 321-2, 393, 397, 978, F74
Maas, Käthe (s) ..... 234
Maazel, Lorin (cond) 65, 151, 231-2, 447, 580, 656, 734, 893, 949, 979
McAlpine, William (t) 144, 247, 321, 675, 900-1 (p), F65
McCance, Gail (des) ..... 144 (p)
Maccianti, Anna (s) ... 298, 630, 744, 746
MacClelland, Ken (des) ..... 457
McCollun, John (t) ..... 571
McCracken, James (t) ... 45, 103 (p), 135-6, 226-7, 307, 379, 453-4, 466, 486, 548, 580, 666, 744, 893
McCullagh, Jack (des) ..... 651
McDaniel, Barry (b) ..... 61, 65, 231, 369, 734, 893, 948-9, 979
Macdonald, Kenneth (t) ... 71, 160, 180-1 (p), 242-4 (p), 300, 325, 406, 496, 993, F35
McFadyen, Ignatius (t) ..... 504
McGarry, Patricia (s) ..... 409

McGee, Bill (lighting) ..... 496
McGuigan, Patrick (bs-b) ..... 416
Machi, Vittorio (cond) ..... 666
McIntyre, Donald (bs-b) ..... 162, 246-7 (p), 592-3 (p), 906, 961, 988
McKee, Gerald (t) 396, 486, 665, 744
MacKenzie, Mary (ms) ..... 652
Mackerras, Charles (cond) 162, 209, 249, 255, 511, 588, 659, 823, 893, 979
MacNeil, Cornell (b) ... 116, 305 (p), 307, 322, 386, 487, 631, 812, 844, 846 (p), F101
Maconaghie, Ronald (b) ..... 889
Macurdy, John (bs) ... 134, 305, 567, 844
Madanes, Cecilio (prod) ..... 812
Maddalena, Maria ..... 893
Madeira, Jean (c) 305-6, 744, F77-8, F83, F94 (p)
Maderna, Bruno (cond) ... 948, 978
Madsen, Hanne ..... F70
Mälzer, Martin (cond) ..... 396
Maerzendorfer, Ernst (cond) 31, 227, 361, 665
Maestrini, Carlo (prod) ... 151-2, 393, 451, 631, 746
Maffei, Mario (prod) ..... 239
Maffeo, Gianni (b) ... 151, 239, 317, 486, 512
Maganini, Margaretta (des) 396, 569, 888
Magiera, Leone (cond) ..... 321, 893
Maia, Carolyn (s) ..... 254
Maievsky, Maurice (t) ..... 151
Maiewski, Andrzej (des) ..... 203
Major, Alexander (b) ..... 889
Malagrida, Luisa (s) ..... 392
Malagù, Stefania (ms) 57-8 (p), 322, 580, 631
Malaniuk, Ira (ms) 320-1, 744, F77, F82-3
Malas, Spiro (b) ... 286, 307, 567-8, 588-90 (p), 965, 973-4
Malaspina, Giampiero (bs-b) ... 147
Malaspina, Massimiliano (bs) 151, 666
Malche, Jean-Daniel ..... F48
Malchovsky, Ondrej ..... 484-5 (p)
Malclès, Jean-Denis (des) ... 662-3 (p)
Malek, Viktor (cond) ..... 484, 744
Malfatti, Guido (b) ..... 746
Malibran, Maria (s) ..... 443 (p)
Maliponte, Adriana (s) 224, 306, 396, 631, 661, 961 (p)
Mallabrera, André ..... 44
Malta, Alexander ..... 237
Malta, Alvaro (bs) ..... 481, 662
Mancini, Caterina (s) ..... 396
Mandalari, Maria Teresa (ms) ... 580, 666
Mandl, Gerhard (cond) 151, 294, 370, 893
Manfredini, Vittorio (b) ..... 146
Mangelsdorff, Simone (s) ... 238, 735
Mangin, Noel (bs) 162, 238 (p), 247, 328-30 (p), 505, 599, 640, 902, 904
Mannino, Franco (cond) ..... 316
Manov, Bogumil ..... 237
Manowarda, Josef von (bs-b) 435 (p)
Mansouri, Lofti (prod) 66, 322, 666, 813, 815
Mantovani, Dino (b) ..... 66, 486
Manuel, Robert (prod) ..... 653
Maragliano, Luisa (s) 151, 321-2, 397, 574, 577, 666, 744, 746, 819, 893
Maran, George (t) ..... 237, 744
Marangoni, Bruno (bs) ... 148-9, 321, 392, 450, 580
Marasca, Sofia (prod) ..... 396
Marcaux, Geneviève ..... 65, 230
Marcel, Lucilla (s) ..... 388
Marchiadi, Angelo (t) ..... 666, 823
Marchica, Alfonso (bs) ..... 366
Mardones, José (bs) ..... 388
Marelli, Giorgio ..... 317-8 (p)
Margaritov, Athanas (cond) 578, 739
Margraf, Horst-Tanu (cond) ..... 666
Márk, Tividar (des) ..... 735
Mari, Dolores (s) ..... 361
Mariani, Fiorella (des) 575, F101 (p)
Mariconda, Valeria (s) 149, 322, 744
Markov, Sabin (b) ..... F63
Marimpietri, Lydia (s) ..... 151, 316
Marini, Vincenzo (cond) ..... 823
Mario, Giovanni (t) ..... 692 (p)
Mariotti, Alfredo (bs) 298, 300, 630, 746
Maritati, Gianna (s) ..... 397, 580
Maronn, Eckhard (technician) ... 281
Marra, Aldo (t) ..... 138
Mars, Jacques (bs) 65, 237, 744, 823, 978
Marschner, Kurt (t) ... 282, 658-9 (p)
Marsh, Calvin (b) ... 567-8, 726, F29, F31
Marshall, David (des) ..... 332
Marshall, Frederick (cond) 405, 997
Martell, Richard (t) ..... 486, 961
Martelli, Edith (s) 56, 116, 486, 823
Martelli, Luigi (cond) ..... 151, 365
Marti, Bernabé (t) ..... 455
Martignoni, Robert (cond) ..... 653
Martin, Janis (ms) ..... 238, 665
Martin, Juliette (ms) ..... 738
Martinelli, Giovanni (t) 151, 820, 968
Martinez, Raymond (boy s) ..... 737
Martini, Juan Emilion (cond) ... 140
Martino, Adriana (s)... 322, 511, 966, 978
Martinon, Jean (cond) 138, 224, 226
Martinucci, Nicola ..... 893
Martvon, Juraj ..... 484, 744
Martvonová, Anna (s) ... 24, 484, 744
Marty, Daniel (b) ..... 365

Marzollo, Richard (cond) ..... 569
Marzot, Vera (des) ..... 496-8 (p)
Mas, Margaret ..... 744
Masini, Mafalda (ms) ..... 239
Maslennikov, Alexey (t) ... F60, F63
Mason, Richard (des) ..... 650
Massard, Robert (b) ... 59-60 (p), 65, 151, 320, 331, 396, 409, 744, 811, 978
Massue, Nicolas (t) ..... 968
Mastilovic, Daniza (s) 151, 371, 978
Mastromei, Gian-Piero (b) ..... 812
Matacić, Lovro von (cond & prod) 151, 316, 371, 559, 631, 665, 733
Matarè, Ewald (des) ..... 452 (p)
Mathes, Rachel (s) ..... 735
Matheson, John (cond) ..... 324, 412
Mathis, Edith (s) 321, 655, 828, 893, 949, F58-9 (p)
Matters, Arnold (b) ..... 769 (p)
Matto, Alvaro (bs) ..... 738
Matousek, Linda (ms) ..... 457 (p)
Mattiotti, Mario ..... 239
Mattiucci, Franca (ms) ..... 393, 578
Matuschka, Gertrud ..... 151, 309
Maunder, Dennis (prod) ... 403, 909, F26, F32
Maurel, Michael (b) ... 255 (p), 909, 984 (p), F40
Maurer, Serge (t) ..... 893
Maurer, Susan (ms) ..... 66
Mayer, Frederic (t) ..... 970
Maximovna, Ita (des) 109-10 (p), 367, 883-4 (p), 946
Mayr, Ingrid ..... 320, 396, 460, 652
Mazella, Renée (s) ..... 151
Mazura, Franz (bs) 66, 238, 284, 665
Mazzai, Gabriella ..... 893
Mazzini, Guido (b) ... 487, 560, 823
Mazzoli, Ferrucio (bs) ..... 239, 802
Médécin, Pierre (prod) ..... 486, 580
Medici, Antonietta Maria (s) ... 66
Médus, Henri (bs) ..... 978
Meghor, Camillo (b) ..... 480, 735
Mehta, Mehli (cond) ..... 237
Mehta, Zubin (cond) 144, 221, F49, F60
Meier, Gustav (cond) ..... 320, 569
Meierová, Marta ..... 484, 744
Melchert, Helmut (t) 65, 280 (p), 282, 394, 486, 580, 665, 731-2 (p), 734, 946, 948, 979, F52-3
Meinhardt, Kurt (t) ..... 237, 396
Melander, Stina Britta (s) ... 232, 479
Melchinger, Ulric (prod) ..... 978
Melchior, Lauritz (t) ..... 95
Meliciani, Carlo (b) ... 147, 321, 448, 746, 977
Melis, György (b) ..... 800-1
Mellen, Constance (des) ..... 570
Melles, Carl (cond) ..... 467, F87
Mello, Bruno (des) ..... 891
Melotti, Graziella ..... 452
Mende, Heinz (chorusmaster) ... 113, 660
Mendel, Deryk (prod) ..... 948
Menegatti, Beppe (prod) ... 322, 891
Meneghelli, Aida (ms) ..... 893
Meneguzzer, Jolanda (s) 56, 224, 486, 666
Menippo, Carlos (t) 66, 151, 321, 486
Menotti, Gian-Carlo (prod) ... F104
Menuhin, Yehudi (cond) ..... F45
Menzel, Wolfgang ..... 237
Mercedés, Aña (dancer) ..... 365
Mercer, Marilyn ..... 823
Mercker, Karl Ernst (t) ..... 370, 948
Mercuriali, Angelo (t) ..... 66, 560
Meredith, Morley (b) 114-5 (p), 363, 458, 484
Meret, Ferdinando ..... 893
Merrill, Nathaniel (prod) 227, F107
Merrill, Robert (b) 44, 51-2, 288 (p), 453, 655, 726, 848-9 (p)
Mesplé, Mady (s) 59, 312, 393, 396, 738, 978, F73
Mess, Suzanne (des) ... 144, 822-3 (p)
Messel, Oliver (des) ..... 654
Mestdagh, Julien (cond) ..... 229
Mester, Jorge (cond) ..... 396, 568
Metalli —?— (prod) ..... 486
Metcalfe, William (bs) 396, 567, 571
Metternich, Josef (bs-b) 90, 396, 979
Metzfeld, Günther (lighting) 282, 501
Meutsch, Helmut (t) ..... 887
Meven, Peter (bs) ..... 744
Meyer, Jean (prod) ..... F73-4
Meyer, Kerstin (s) 66, 152, 236, 320, 397, 487, 502-3, 665, 734, 893, 945-6 (p), 948, 979, F52-3 (p)
Meyer, Ottowerner (des) ... 479, 886
Meyer-Hanno, Andreas (prod) 66, 237
Meyerson, Margaretha (s) ... 579, 663
Meyfarth, Jutta (s) ... 66, 151, 232-3, 371, 486, 893
Mezzetti, Sofia (s) ..... 486
Micak, Cenek ..... 744
Michalski, Raymond (bs) ... 53, 116, 221, 305
Michael, Hermann (cond) ..... 733
Michel, Solange (ms) ..... 580
Michelli, Dario (prod) ..... 396
Michelow, Sybil ..... 965
Michels, Maria (s) ..... 145 (p), 665
Michieli, Jolanda (s) ..... 889
Midgley, Walter (t) ..... 504
Mielli, Franco (b) ..... 396
Migenes, Julia ..... 320
Miggiani, Antonietta ..... 66
Migietti, Adrienne (s) ..... 151
Mihály, András (composer) ... 626 (p)
Mikhailov, L. (prod) ..... 397
Mikó, Andras (prod) ..... 735
Miková, Alena (s) ..... 229

Milanov, Zinka (s) ..... 301, 453 (p)
Milashkina, Tamara (s) ..... 322, 397
Milford, Marion (s) ..... 417
Milinkovic, Georgine von ... 897 (p)
Miljacovic, Olivera (s) ..... 320, 978
Miller, Daniele ..... 151
Miller, Kevin (t) 161, 216, 414, 675
Milling, Jena (s) ..... 165
Milnes, Sherrill (b) 63, 222, 286, 306, 361, 455, 974
Minarchi, Dora (ms) ... 397, 746, 819
Minich, Peter (t) ..... F48-9
Minton, Yvonne (ms) 159-60 (p), 406, 417 (p), 494 (p), 496, 498, 559, 670 (p), 673, 990
Minutolo, Irma Capece (s) ..... 321
Miollio, Franco ..... 152
Mirabella, Aldo Vassallo (prod) 746
Miradin, Max (prod) ..... 597
Miranda, Ana Maria (s) ..... 892
Misciano, Alvinio (t) 321, 391, 629, 631
Missenhard, Günther ..... 233
Missiroli, Mario (prod) ..... 452
Mitchinson, John (t) ..... 166, 510
Mitova, Violeta (s) ..... 78
Mittelmann, Norman (b) ... 322, 406, 978
Mixová, Ivana (c) 58, 66, 309-10 (p), 439
Modenos, John (b) ... 734, 823, 949
Mödl, Martha (ms) May cover, 412, 486, 493, 558-9, 658-9 (p), 666, 744, 874, F90-1
Möhler, Hubert (t) ..... 548, 885
Möller, Niels (t) ..... 477, 480
Moffo, Anna (s) 128, 137, 239, 379, 386, 458, 490, 567, 722, 727-8, 797 (p), 846, 848-9 (p)
Molese, Michele (t) ..... 203, 486
Molina, Juan ..... 666
Molinari, Vito (prod) ..... 823
Molinari-Pradelli, Francesco (cond) ... 56, 129, 147, 202, 224-5, 288, 453, 560, 562, 629, 631, 722, 746, 952
Molnar, Eva Maria (s) ..... 312, 486
Monachesi, Walter (b) 152, 201, 322, 487, F98, F102
Mongelli, Andrea (bs) ..... 321
Monmart, Berthe (s) ... 65, 237, 478, 744, 978
Monreale, Leonardo (bs) ... 301, 313, 487, 580, 666
Montal, André (t) ..... 307
Montarsolo, Paolo (bs) 152, 313, 322, 396, 629, 801, 891, F102
Montefusco, Licinio (b) 203, 396-7, 458, 893, 949
Monteil, Denise (s) 65, 237, 665, 744, 978
Monteux, Pierre (cond) ..... 387
Monteverde, Maurizio (des) 823, 978
Montresor, Beni (des) 32 (p), 49, 844, 846-7 (p), 932 (p), 938 (p)
Moody, John (prod) ..... 507
Moore, John (des) ..... 148, 393, 820
Mooser, Anton (cond) ..... 665
Moralev, O. (prod) ..... 666
Moran, Angela (ms) ..... 405
Morbach, Günther (bs) ..... 368
Moreira, Maura (ms) ..... 656, 885
Morell, Barry (t) 226, 406, 817-8 (p),
Morelle, Maureen (s) ... 161, 324 (p), 599
Morelli, Giuseppe (cond) ... 151, 486, 744
Moreno, Gabriel (b) ..... 490
Moresco, Carlo (cond) 138, 224, 458, 666
Moresco, Riccardo (prod) 133, 137, 322, 662
Moresi, Giuseppe (b) ..... 560
Morey, Cynthia (s) ..... 161
Morèze, Ghislaine (s) ..... 143, 737
Morgan, Gerwyn (bs) ..... 154
Morgan, Tom (des) ..... 163
Morgan, Valerie (s) ..... 156, 992
Mori, Angelo (t) 149, 322, 455, 486, 893, 977
Morison, Elsie (s) ..... 150
Morozov, Yuri ..... 397
Moscona, Nicola (bs) 396, 458, 484, 570
Motley (des) ..... 328-9 (p), 360 (p)
Moulson, John (t) ..... 108, 665
Moulson, Robert (t) ..... 548
Moussa-Felderer, Ingeborg (s) ... 893
Moynagh, Joan (s) ..... 152
Mucci, Graziano (cond) ..... 321
Muck, Karl (cond) ..... 94
Müller, Hans-Helmut (des) ..... 565
Müller, Renate (s) ..... 746
Münch, Charles (cond) ..... F104
Munroe, Mary (s) ..... 740, 823
Munteanu, Petre (t) ..... 322
Muojo, Adriana (des) ..... 392
Mura, Peter (cond) ..... 236
Murray, William (b) ..... 486, 979
Murray-Carter, Alan (t) ..... 508
Muszely, Melitta (s) 396, 450, 479, 979
Muti, Lorenzo (boy s) ..... F104
Naaf, Dagmar (ms) ... 145, 152, 238, 321, 744, 979
Nachmias, Rachel ..... 314
Nachtergaele, Jef (cond) ..... 229
Nadler, Sheila (c) ..... 237
Näslund, Anders (bs) ..... 487
Nagano, Yonako (ms) ..... 61
Nagl, Franz (bs) ..... 479
Nagora, Klaus (cond) ..... 744
Nagy, Elemer (prod & des) 364-5 (p)
Nance, Chris (cond) ..... 650

Nanin, Cecile ..... 151
Nardi, Nama (s) ..... 312
Narducci, Antonio (cond) ..... 66
Nash, Dorothy (s) ..... 411 (p)
Nathge, Gerhard ..... 238
Naumann, Anke ..... 66
Nava, Tino ..... 893
Nave, Maria Luisa 66, 396, 486, 893
Neagu, Aurelian (bs) ..... 239, 322
Neate, Kenneth (t) ..... 66, 237, 961
Neculie, Elisabeth (s) ..... 821
Nedialkov, Nedialko (cond) ..... 450
Neef, Günther (t) ..... 746
Neher, Casper (des) ..... F29
Neidlinger, Gustav (bs-b) ... 66, 143, 152, 238, 312, 490, 580, 665, 744, 893, 923 (p), 987, 991, F85, F90-1, F110, F112
Nemessani, Maria (ms) ..... 735
Nemeth, Maria (s) ..... 96
Neralić, Tomislav (bs-b) 65, 236, 321, 394-5 (p), 486, 548, 580, 629, 823, 893
Nett, Willi (b) ..... 234
Nettesheim, Constanze (s) Obituary *240*
Neugebauer, Hans (prod) ... 151, 371, 479, 656, 753, 950
Neuhaus, Rudolf (cond) ..... 66, 107
Neukirch, Harald (t) ..... 66, F108
Neumann, Karin ..... 238
Neumann, Vaclav (cond) ..... 666
Neumann-Spallart (des) ..... F64
Neven, Peter ..... 950
Neville, Margaret (s) ..... 154, 161, 586-7 (p), 905, F40
Nevry, Andréa (s) ..... 365
Neway, Patricia (s) ..... 361, 737
Newman, Linda (s) ..... 49, 651
Newton, Norma (s) ..... 973
Nicolai, Claudio (b) ... 282, 656, 950, 978
Nielsen, Alice (s) ..... 388
Nielsen, Eskild Rask ..... F70
Nielsen, Svala (s) ..... 576
Nieman, Barbara (s) ..... 742
Nienstedt, Gerd (bs) 143, 237, 282-3, 484, 577, 580, 731-2 (p), 885, 893, F91
Nikolov, Nokóla (t) 151-2, 389, 396, 893, 978, 979
Nilsson, Birgit (s) ... 66, 96, 137, 140, 142 (p), 151, 222-3 (p), 363-4 (p), 386, 453-4, 466, 478, 489, 554, 557, 560, 567, 570, 580, 656, 665, 723, 879, 892, 961, F49, F69, F87, F89, F91
Nilsson, Christine (s) ..... 859 (p)
Nilsson, Folke (cond) ..... 579, 663
Nilsson, Raymond (t) ..... 737
Nilsson, Sven (bs) ..... F22 (p)
Niska, Maralin ..... 49-51 (p), 740
Nissen, Hans Hermann (bs-b) 95, 233
Nitranova, Marta ..... 744
Nixon, Marni ..... 651
Nixon, Patricia (s) ..... 509
Noack, Christa (s) ..... 665
Noble, Dennis (b) ... Obituary *397-8*, *487-8* (p)
Noble, John (bs) ..... 489, 802
Nöcker, Hans-Günther (bs-b) 66, 140, 232-3, 238, 321, 479, 486, 580, 665, 723, 744, 797, 893, 948, 979, F82
Nofri, Bruno (prod) ..... 746, 818
Noguéra, Louis (prod)... 65, 230, 367
Nollier, Claude (actor) ... 65, 230-1
Noni, Alda (s) ..... 557
Norby, Einar (bs-b) ..... F69
Nordica, Lillian (s) ..... 388
Nordin, Birgit (s) ... 57 (p), 152, 236, 397, 487, 823, 893
Nordmo-Loevberg, Aase (s) 152, 322, 482, 580, 893
Norrington, Roger (t) ..... 416, F46
Norup, Bent ..... F70
Nouzovsky, Václav (bs) ... 484, 744
Novak, Richard (bs) ..... 29
Novaro, Luciano (prod) ... 151, 746
Novelli, Anna (s) ..... 486
Novelli, Ugo (bs) ..... 893
Novoa, Salvador (t) ..... 823
Nowack, Hans (b) ..... 237
Nunn, Doris (prod) ..... 508
Nuotio, Pekka (t) ..... 322, 364
Nurmela, Kari ..... 486
Nurtazin, A. ..... 397
Nyblom, Ragna (ms) ..... 579
Nyvlt, Vladimir (des) 229, 548, 572, 885
Oakley, Neill (boy s) ..... 992
Oberer, Walter (prod) ..... 486, 666
Obraztsova, —?— (ms) ..... 65
Ochoa, Salvador (cond) ..... 63
Oechslin, Ary (des) ..... 666
Oenslager, Donald (des) ... 822-3 (p)
Ofczarek, Klaus (bs) ..... 571
Ogéas, Francoise (s) ..... F104
Ohanesian, David ..... 820-1 (p)
Ohashi, Kunikazu (bs) ..... 140, 359
Ohlson, Gunnel ..... 486, 665
Ohms, Elisabeth (s) ..... 96
Okunev, Y. ..... 397
O'Leary, Thomas (bs) 56 (p), 396, 378
Olegario, Frank (bs) ..... 247, 409
Oleinichenko —?— (s) ..... 64
Olejnícek, Jiri (t) ..... 27
Olesch, Peter ..... 238
Olivero, Magda (s) ... 145, 397, 632, 666, 746, 893
Ollendorff, Fritz (bs) ..... 978
Olsen, Derrik (b) ..... 311
Olvis, William (t) ..... 237, 311

Oncina, Juan (t) 152, 204, 313, 359, 484, 557, 740, F49
O'Neill, Charles (t) ..... 580, 732
Oniscenko, Juraj ..... 744
Opie, Alan (b) ..... 676
Orchard, Julian (actor) ..... 586-7 (p)
Orlandi-Malaspina, Rita (s) 66, 151, 201, 239, 322, 450, 631, 666, 820, 961
Ormandy, Eugene (cond) ..... 968
Orofino, Ruggero ..... 744
Ostertag, Karl (t) ..... 90, 233
Oswald, Roberto (des) ..... 140, 810
Otava, Zdenek (b) ..... 229
Otto, Lisa (s) ... 298, 394, 655, 734, 823, 881, 949, 979
Otto, Teo (des) 151, 231, 354 (p), 486, 499-501 (p), 546-7 (p), 979, F54-5 (p), F58, F82
Ottolini, Luigi (t) ... 239, 321, 396-7, 451, 458, 486, 666, 746
Ozawa, Seiji (cond) ..... 680, F49
Ozerov, Anatoly ..... 397
Pace, Miti Truccato (ms) ... 313, 490, F64
Pack, Elisazeth (s) ... 238, 321, 396, 486, 665
Päck, Leonhard (t) ..... 150
Page, Kenneth (cond) ..... 509
Page, Ruth (choreographer) ..... 55
Pagueda, Nikita ..... 893
Paige, Norman (t) ..... 32 (p), 49
Palivcová, Jarmila (s) ..... 29 (p)
Paller, Ingrid (s) ..... 396, 486
Palli, Tina Sestini (des) ..... 316, 823
Pally, Zenaida (ms) ... 320, 396, 486, 821
Palócz, László (b) ..... 800
Palsdottir, Thuridur (t) ..... 576 (p)
Panerai, Rolando (b) 128, 152, 313, 321-2, 359, 397, 512, 631, 966, F49, F72
Panni, Nicoletta (s) ... 321, 451, F102
Paoletti, Alberto (cond) ..... 394
Papp, Gustáv (t) ..... 484, 744
Pappas, Georg (bs) ..... 885
Parada, Claudia (s) ..... 203, 322, 817-8 (p)
Paranov, Moshe (cond) ..... 365
Pardo, Tonino (cond) ..... 666
Parenti, Mario (cond) ..... 396
Pareto, Graziella (s) ..... 728
Parfitt, Wyndham ..... 409
Parker, Elinor (ms) ..... 480
Parlic, Dmitri (choreographer)... F64
Parly, Ticho (t) ... 65, 151, 226, 320, 322, 480, 482, 486, 580, 665, 723 (p), 744, *806-7* (p), 985-6, 990-2 (p), F91
Parravicini, Camillo (des) ..... 746
Parutto Boyer, Mirella (ms) 148, 486, 577, 746
Pashley, Anne (s) 162, 414, 508, 995, F32
Paskalis, Kostas (b) ... 148, 152, 294, 320, 484, 580, 656, 665-6, 734, 744, 893, 948-9, 978, F53
Paskuda, Georg (t) 66, 238, 744, F77
Passmore, Joan (s) 505-6 (p), 984 (p)
Patanè, Franco (cond) ... 133, 151-2, 226, 321, 370, 389-90, 396-7, 662, 949, 979
Patanè, Giuseppe (cond) ... 486, 823, F78-9
Patanè-Caravaglios, Vittorio (cond) ..... 893
Patch, Alethea (s) ..... 163
Paternieri, Giulio (prod) ..... 397
Patrick, Julian (b) ..... 49, 51, 740
Patti, Irene (s) ..... 307
Pattiera, Tino (t) ..... 583
Patzak, Julius (t) ..... 897 (p)
Paul, Lore (s) ..... 486, 744
Paul, Thomas (bs) ..... 143
Pauli, Milena ..... 486
Paulmüller, Alexander (cond) ... 321, 580
Paunov, Milen (t) ..... 578, 969, F60
Pauwels, Erika ..... 229
Pavarotti, Luciano (t) 147, 203, 317, 580-1 (p), 588-90 (p), 746, 819, 893, F96-8 (p)
Pears, Peter (t) ... 770 (p), 961, F35
Pease, James (bs-b) ... 65, 238, 359, 947 (p)
Pedani, Paolo (bs-b) ... 314, 889, 978
Pederzini, Gianna (ms) 351 (p), 860 (p)
Pedroni, Augustino ..... 744
Peerce, Jan (t) ... 287, 453, 580, 728
Peharda, Zdenko (cond) ... 149, 480, 892
Peil, Mary Beth (s) ..... 49, 740
Pelizzoni, Rinaldo (t) ..... 319
Pellegrini, Maria (s) ..... 975
Pelletier, Wilfred (cond) ..... 968
Peloso, Paolo (cond) ..... 629
Pempelfort, Karl (prod) ..... 479
Penasková, Anna ..... 484
Percivati, Luigi ..... 397, 666
Perez, José Maria (t) ..... 359
Perdacher, Walter (des) ..... 665
Périsson, Jean (cond) 395, 580, 665, 744
Perl, Alois (t) ..... 479
Pernerstorfer, Alois (bs-b) 237, 320, 486, 665
Pernet, André (bs-b) ... Obituary 747
Pernoo, Jacques (cond) 237, 811, 978
Perrler, Claude (des) ..... 477
Perrin, Yvette ..... 231
Peschke, Christl ..... 396
Person, Paul (b) ..... 891
Peter, Albrecht (b) ... 152, 396, F77
Peters, Johanna (ms) ..... 326, 595

Peters, Karlheinz (b) 113, 893, F43
Peters, Reinhard (cond) ... 281, 320
Peters, Roberta (s) 138, 226, 288 (p), 298, 305, 362, 453, 655, 726
Peterson, Barr (bs) ..... 486, 979
Peterson, Bengt (prod) 152, 482, 487, 823
Peterson, Glade (t) ... 239, 322, 666, 813, 948
Petkov, Dimitri (bs) ..... 580
Petrella, Clara (s) 66, 152, 321, 392, 397
Petri, Mario (bs) ..... 151, 237, 392, 580-1 (p), F96 (p), F98
Petrie, Mollie (ms) ..... 676
Petroff, Peter ..... 746
Petrov, Ivan (bs) ..... 216
Petrov, Petar (t) ..... 578
Petrov, Vladimir (t) ..... 322
Petrovics, Emil (composer) 621-4 (p)
Pettersen, Siff (s) ..... 480, 950
Pettersson, Ann-Margret (prod)... 482
Pfeile, Alfred (t) ..... 660, F58
Pflüger, Peter (cond) ..... 460
Piacentini, Bruno ..... 486
Picchi, Mirto (t) ... 322, 452 (p), 577, F102
Piccinato, Carlo (prod) ... 149, 313-4, 486, 580, F64
Piccini, Edda ..... 152
Piccoli, Fantasio (prod) ..... 397
Piccolo, Luciana (ms) ..... 322
Pichardo, Luis (bs) ..... 823
Pieczka, Konrad ..... 893
Pierson, Edward ..... 361
Pieti ..... 823
Pietri, Franz ..... 580
Pietzsch, Walter ..... 746
Piganova, G. ..... 397
Pilarczyk, Helga (s) ..... 38, 114, 979
Pilley, Donald (t) 251-2 (p), 506, 599, 901
Pilou, Jeannette (s) ..... 58 (p), 151
Pilowski, Paul (des) ..... 284
Pirino, Antonio (t) ..... 396
Pistor, Gotthelf (t) F10 (p), F15-16 (p)
Pitz, Wilhelm (cond & chorus-master) ..... 90, F85
Pizzamiglio, Luigi ..... 893
Plaisant, Paul (prod) ..... 151
Plaschke, Friedrich (bs-b) ... F14 (p), F18 (p)
Pleasance, Ann ..... 597
Pleydell, Deirdre (s) ..... 165
Plucknett, Valda (continuo) ..... F45
Plümacher, Hetty (ms) ..... 238, F43
Pobbe, Marcella (s) ... 321, 367, 397, 457, 746, F107
Pocock, Colin (des) ..... 417
Poelzer, Julius (t) ..... F10 (p)
Poettgen, Ernst (prod) 62, 112, 140, 486, 812, F93
Pohl, Walter (prod) ..... 666
Pokorny, Marcel (des) ..... 548, 885
Pokrovsky, Boris (prod) ... 64-5, 578
Polakoff, Abe (b) ..... 151, 887-8
Poli, Afro (b) ..... 321
Polke, Rolf (b) ..... F63
Pollak, Anna (ms) ..... 246, 900-1 (p)
Pombeni, Livio (b) ..... 146, 480
Pompei, Mario (des) ..... 746
Ponnelle, Jean-Pierre (prod & des) 62, 311 (p), 659, 948, F78
Pontiggia, Luigi (t) ... 239, 321, 486
Popova, Katya (s) ..... 78
Popov, V. (prod) ..... 397
Popovic, Dusan (bs-b) ..... 66, 237
Popp, Lucia (s) 237, 585, 665, 802, 804
Popper, Felix (cond) ..... 974
Porretta, Frank (t) ..... 649, 651
Pos-Carloforti, Maria (s) Obituary *152*
Pospis (Pospinov), Ruza (ms) ... 236, 305, 649 (p), 969
Potter, Philip (t) ..... 129
Poulsen, Aage (bs) ..... 978
Povia, Charlotte (s) ..... 887-8
Pozzati, Maurizio ..... 893
Pracht, Mary Ellen (s) ..... 222
Pradella, Massimo (cond) ..... 978
Pratt, Francis (des) ..... 992
Prêtre, Georges (cond) 51, 134-6, 287, 317, 363, 379, 726, 800-1, 849
Prevedi, Bruno (t) 52, 134, 558, 668, 823, 846, 848 (p)
Previtali, Fernando (cond) 140, 577, 632
Prévost, Robert (des) ..... 817
Prey, Hermann (b) ..... 436 (p), 881, F76-7 (p), F86-7 (p)
Pribyl, Vilém (t) 29 (p), 181 (p), 325, 479
Price, Leontyne (s) ... 44, 56 (p), 116, 138-9 (p), 225, 288, 294, 379, 453-4, 557, 560, 726, 844-5 (p)
Price, Olwen (ms) ..... 504
Price, Margaret (ms) ..... 993
Pride, Malcolm (des) ..... 160
Priestman, Brian (cond) ..... 802
Pring, Kathleen (ms) ..... 164
Pritchard, John (cond) 330, 410, 562, F26, F60
Proebstl, Max (bs) 66, 233, 321, 390, 396, 893, F77
Prohaska, Jaro (b) ..... Obituary *68*
Protero, Dodi (s) ..... 237
Protti, Aldo (b) 151-2, 321, 397, 486, 739
Prudent, Jean (b) ..... 559
Pruvost, Jacques (t) ..... 44
Prylová, Libuse (s) ..... 310, 439
Pryor, Ralph (b) ..... 163
Psacharopoulos, Nikos (prod) 31, 360

Psaros, Georgetta (ms) ..... 165
Pscherer, Kurt (prod) ..... 396, 479
Puecher, Virginio (prod) ... 148, 577, 628, 811
Pütz, Ruth-Margret (s) 152, 321, 395, 502, 659-60, 823, 884-5 (p), 893
Puggelli, Lamberto (prod) ..... 486
Pugliesi, Franco (bs) ... 746, F106-7
Puglisi, Lino (b) ..... 486
Puma, Salvatore (t) 66, 321, 396, 666
Punt, Dacre (des) ..... 334
Purkynova, Ludmilla ..... 744
Pylkkänen, Tauno (composer) ... 640
Quadri, Argeo (cond) 151, 396, 387, 746, 881, 893, 978, F49
Quartet, Fetingros (cond) ..... 163
Quennet, Arnold (cond) ..... 396
Quensel, Isa (s) ..... 435 (p)
Quilico, Louis (b) 133, 226, 312 (p), 322, 484, 663, 665, 746, 875, 975
Quintero, José (prod) ... 49, 466, 740
Rabb, Ellis (prod) ..... 632, 649
Rabenstein, Hans Martin (cond) 237, 823
Radev, Marianna (ms) 151, 203, 629, F63
Rafanelli, Flora (ms) ..... 823, F101
Raffaelli, Michel (des) ..... 948
Raffell, Anthony (bs) ..... F29
Raggett, Keith ..... 244
Raichev, Romeo (cond) ..... 65
Raikov, Yevgeny ..... 322
Raimondi, Gianni (t) 51-2, 148, 397, 450-1, 511, 580, 629, 661, 666, 746
Raisbeck, Rosina (s) ..... 888
Ralf, Torsten (t) ..... 880
Rallo, Jean ..... 580
Ramponi, Eugene (b) ..... 321
Rankin, Nell (ms) ..... 133, 458, 569
Rapalò, Ugo (cond) ..... 746
Rapp, Jacques (des) ..... 573 (p)
Raskin, Judith (s) ..... 51, 654
Ratjen, Hans-Georg (cond) 665, 950
Ratti, Eugenia (s) ..... 322, 557
Rauhala, Anneli (s) ... 237, 396, 665
Ravaglia, Emilia (s) ..... F77
Raynal, Florence (s) ..... 811
Raynaud, Michele ..... 151, 396
Rayne, Michel (choreographer) 366-7
Rayson, Benjamin (b) ..... 138, 227
Reakes, Patricia (s) 414, 445 (p), 995
Reale, Marcella (s) ..... 137
Reardon, John (b) ... 30-1 (p), 226-7, 360-1 (p), 566-7 (p), 570, 654, 815, 880, F104
Rebmann, Liselotte (s) 113 (p), 321, F43, F93
Redgrave, Michael (prod) 38, F28-9, F32
Reece, Duncan (prod) ..... 506
Reed, John (b) ..... 129
Reehling, Lawrence (des) ... 813-5 (p)
Rees, Colin (des) ..... 509
Rees, Jakob (t) ..... 486
Rees, Richard (bs) ..... 415 (p)
Reeves, Sims (t) ..... 619 (p)
Rehm, Kurt (b) ... 238, 285, 893, 979
Rehn, Ursula ..... 486
Reich, Cäcilie (s) ..... Obituary 152
Reich, Günter ..... 887
Reichelt, Elisabeth (s) ..... 107
Reid, Francis (lighting) ... 334, F32
Reihs-Gromes, Hill (des) ..... 975
Reimueller, Ross (cond) ..... 740
Reiner, Fritz (cond) ..... 216
Reinhardt, Georg (prod) 110-1, 394, 452, 744, 885, F98
Reinhardt, Ulrich (prod) ... 665, 735
Reinholm, Gert (ballet teacher)... 548
Reinking, Wilhelm (des)... 66, 357 (p)
Reinsch, Ute ..... 823
Reinshagen, Victor (cond) ..... 396
Remedios, Alberto (t) ..... 159-60 (p), 246-7 (p), 507, 906
Remo, Ken (t) ..... 457
Rendell, Barbara (s) ..... 324 (p)
Rennert, Günther (prod & administrator) ... 32, 49, 55, 109, 151, 209, 232, 459-60, 501-3, 571, 585, 659-60, 665, 828, 883, 946, F29, F31, F41, F43, F58, F60, F83
Rennert, Wolfgang (cond) 151-2, 234, 371-2, 893, 979
Rescigno, Nicolai (cond) ... 151, 396, 649
Reshetin, Mark ..... 322
Resnik, Regina (ms) ... 51, 143, 151, 321, 359, 453, 484, 489, 559, 641, 951, F49
Rethberg, Elisabeth (s) ..... 95
Réthy, Esther (s) ..... 65
Rex, Sheila (s) ..... 994
Reynaud, Michèle ..... 477
Reynolds, Anna (c) F70, F72, F104
Reynolds, Peter (b) ..... 417
Rhein, Ursula ..... 284
Rhodes, Jane (s) ..... 320, 744
Rhodin, Teddy (choreographer) 579
Rhys-Thomas, Sylvia (s) 489, 754 (p)
Rialland, Louis (t) ..... 152
Ricciardi, Franco (t) ..... 392, 560
Rice, Peter (des) 245-6 (p), 249-52 (p), 509, 538 (p), 594-5 (p), F40-1 (p)
Rich, Martin (cond) ..... 136
Richard, Lawrence (b) ..... 416, F46
Richardson, Dan ..... 237, 665
Richter, Ernst (cond) ..... 238, 979
Richter, Gerd (des) ..... 112-3 (p)
Richter-Forgach, Thomas (des)... 113
Rico, Juan (bs) ..... 152, 666
Riddersbusch, Karl (bs) 110-1 (p), 665, 885-6, 961, 979
Riddick, Kathleen (cond) ... 599, 992

Riede, Erich (cond) ..... 486
Riediker, Hans (b) ..... 66, 666
Rieger, Fritz (cond) ..... 395
Riemer, Rudolf (b) ..... 746, 979
Rigacci, Bruno (cond) ..... 891
Rigal, Delia (s) ..... 457 (p)
Righetti, Romana (s) ..... 452, 458
Riha, Carl (prod) ..... 580, 746
Rimoch, Rosa (s) ..... 63, 649, 823
Rinaldi, Alberto (b) ... 66, 239, 322, 746, 818, 823
Rinaldi, Margherita (s) ... 147, 152, 203 (p), 321-2, 632, 744, 891, F64, F97-8 (p)
Rinaudo, Mario (cond & bs) 44, 629
Rinezescu, Jean (prod) ..... 821
Rioton, Marthe (s) ..... Obituary *323*
Rippon, Michael (bs) ..... 326, 996
Rislow, Roderick ..... 666
Risman, G. (cond) ..... 397
Ritchard, Cyril (actor & prod.) 136 (p), 654
Ritzmann, Martin (t) 108, 566, 893, F108, F110 (p)
Rivoli, Filippo (prod) ..... 239
Rivoli, Gianfranco (cond)... 152, 203, 239, 394, 452, 455, 823, F72
Rivadeneira, Ines (ms) ..... 152, 490
Rivas, Isabel (ms) ..... 63
Rizzieri, Elena ..... 629
Robb, Anthea (s) ..... 416
Robbiani, Igino (composer) Obituary *667*
Roberti, Margherita (s) ..... 319, 977
Roberto, Carpio (prod) ..... 666
Roberto, Francesca (s) ..... 50 (p)
Roberts, David (boy s) ..... 673
Robertson, Duncan (t) ..... F35, F38
Robertson, James (cond) ... 165, 510
Robetti, Elda ..... 397
Robinson, Forbes (bs) 166, 221, 252, 327, 414, 445 (p), 585, 673-4, 752, 995
Robizcek, Alice (s) ..... 903
Robson, Ann (ms) ... 154, 250-2 (p), 326, 507, 901
Robson, Elizabeth (s) ... 71, 242 (p), 252, 595, 671 (p), 673-4, 965
Robson, Joyce (s) ..... 254, 996
Rocchi, Manilo (t) ..... 396, 666
Rode, Wilhelm (bs-b) ..... 95
Rödin, Margot (s) 152, 487, 746, 893
Rögner, Heinz (cond) ..... 566
Röhrl, Manfred ..... 321, 370
Roepstorff, Marianne (ms) 477, F69
Rösinger, Kurt (bs) ..... 745-6 (p)
Rössl-Majdan, Hilde (ms) 237, 359, 665, 802
Rössler, Herbert ..... 565, 665
Rössling, Hans ..... 486, 744
Röth, Marta ..... 978
Röthlisberger, Max (des) 66, 239 (p), 948
Rogers, Nigel ..... 489
Roggero, Margaret (ms) 115, 458, 726
Rohner, Ruth (s) ..... 239
Rohr, Otto von (bs) ... 66, 390, 486, 580, 665, 893, F43, F48, F110
Roje, Nando (prod) ..... F95
Rolfshammer, Axel (bs) ..... F69
Roman, George (prod) ..... 332
Romani, Regolo (t) ..... 226
Romano, Aldo (t) ... 151, 239, 321, 366, 397, 823
Romansky, Ljubomir (cond) ... 237, 886-7
Rondelli, Ettore (des) ..... 578
Roni, Luigi ..... 487
Ronli-Riklis, Shalom (cond) ..... 146
Rose, Elisabeth (s) ..... 893
Rose, Jürgen (des) ..... 886 (p)
Rosen, Albert (cond) ..... 58, F67
Rosen, Carole (ms) ..... 751-2 (p)
Rosen, Robert (cond) ..... 889
Rosenberg, Waltraud ..... 666
Rosenstock, Joseph (cond) ... 51, 288, 363-4, 458
Rosenthal, Jean (lighting) ..... 632
Ross, Elinor (s) ... 458, 570, F106-8
Ross, Glynn (prod) ..... 227
Rossi, Lina (ms) ..... 366
Rossi-Lemini, Nicola (bs) ... 66, 237, 391, 396, 467 (p), 666, 978
Rota, Anna Maria (ms) 66, 148, 319, 392, 632, 744
Roth, Edward (actor) ..... 984 (p)
Roth, Günther (prod) ..... 887
Roth, Wolfgang (des) ..... 360
Roth-Ehrang, Peter (bs) ... 321, 503, 658-9 (p), 665, 823, 946, 979
Rothenberger, Anneliese (s) 396, 484, 580, 941 (p), 978, F50, F60, F76-7 (p), F83
Rothmüller, Marko (b) ..... 435 (p)
Rothwell, William F. (prod) ..... 320
Rott, Adolf (prod) ..... 360, 890
Roudett, Kenneth ..... 666
Rouleau, Joseph (bs) ... 74-5 (p), 143, 157, 160, 249, 486, 585, 669, 965
Rouleau, Raymond (prod) 629, F101
Roux, Michel (b) 65, 237, 314-5 (p), 320, 744
Rowell, Kenneth (des) ..... 585-7 (p)
Rozhdestvensky, Gennadi (cond) 64
Rubertelli, Nicola (des) ..... 978
Rückert, Heinz (prod) 106, 284, 666, F110
Rudel, Julius (cond & prod) 286, 361, 567, 570, 656, 742, 973-4
Rudgren, Bengt (b) ..... 746
Ruesche, Kurt (t) ..... 574
Ruess, Tilman (actor) ..... F41
Ruether, Horst (t) ..... 631

Ruffo, Titta (bs) ..... 726
Rugtvedt, Unni (s) ..... 487, 823
Ruisi, Nino (cond) ..... 321
Ruk-Focic, Bozena (s) ..... 666
Rundgren, Bengt (b) ... 152, 322, 487, 823, 893
Runge, Peter-Christoph (b) 396, 950, F32 (p)
Runsten, Lars (prod & des) ... 477, F68-9
Rupf, Konrad (bs-b) ..... 580, 746
Ruppert, Karin ..... 565
Russell, Francis (t) ..... 95-6
Russell, Glenda (s) ..... 166
Rutan, Raymond (des) ..... 396
Rutter, V. (cond) ..... 397, 666
Ruzavin, N. ..... 397
Ruzdak, Vladimir (b) ..... 66, 152, 658-9 (p), 823, 893, 979
Ruzicka, Kurt (bs) ..... 652
Rysanek, Leonie (s) 65, 92 (p), 94, 143, 151, 237, 558-9, 580, 665, 744, 893, 961, F49-50, F87, F91
Saad, Margit (actor) ..... 948
Sabbioni, Renato (cond) ... 151, 239, 632
Sabljić, Mladen (prod) ..... F63
Sablotzke, Karl (b) ..... 283, 885
Sachs, Evelyn (c) ..... 361
Saedén, Erik (b) ... 466, 487, 580, 893
Sailer, Fredericke (s) ..... 580, F93
Sakowitz, Wilfried (des) ..... 548
Saldari, Luciano (t) ..... 66, 321, 486
Sale, Frank (t) ..... Obituary *825*
Sálek, J. A. (des) ..... 29
Salgo, Sandor (cond) ..... 743
Salimbeni, Giancarlo Bartolini (des) ..... 53, 74-6 (p), 157, 969
Salinas, Maria Luisa ..... 823
Salta, Anita (s) ..... 947
Salter, Lionel (prod & harpsichord) ..... 166, 510, 511
Salvo, Rhettman (t) ..... 307
Salzer, Beeb (des) ..... 137
Samar, Pari (ms) ..... 733
Sambier, Gisèle ..... 151
Samsonov, Rema (c) ..... 314
Samuel, Gerhard (cond) ..... 651
Samways, Roger (bs) ..... 334
Sancan, Pierre (cond) ..... 396, 477
Sandberg, Herbert (cond) Obituary *240*, 579, 823
Sanderling, Kurt (cond) ..... 744
Sandford, Kenneth (b) ..... 129
Sandner, Arwed ..... 66
Sandulescu, Maria ..... 821
Sanial, Anne-Marie (s) ..... 313, 663
Sanjust, Filippo (des) ... 65, 148, 231, F52-3 (p)
Santelli, Giovanna (s) ..... 397, 666
Santi, Nello (cond) 66, 239, 491, 562, 666, 746, 893
Santini, Nerina (s) ..... 239
Santunione, Orianna (s) 74-6 (p), 746, 875
Sanzogno, Nino (cond) 53, 152, 317, 322, 391, 632, 820, F101
Saque, Zuleika (s) ..... 662
Serauky, Wilfried (prod) ..... 823
Sardi, Ivan (bs) ... 66, 151, 321, 370, 486, 823, F78
Sarfaty, Regina (ms) ... 152, 235 (p), 237, 320, 370-1 (p)
Sargent, Malcolm (cond) 129, 781 (p)
Sargent, Michael (prod) ... 253, 996
Sari, Ada (s) ..... 723
Sarroca, Suzanne (s) ... 65, 148, 320, 481-2 (p), 665, 978-9
Saunders, Arlene (s) 109-10 (p), 321, 502, 829, 893, F32
Saunders, Iris (s) ..... 905
Saurette, Sylvia (s) ..... 817
Sauter, Lily (s) ... 239, 660, F43, F93
Sautereau, Nadine (s) ... 580, F54 (p), F58
Savelli, Gianni (t) ..... 975
Savini, Ivo (cond) 66, 239, 322, 487, 580, 823
Savio, Giuseppe (t) 66, 151, 320, 737
Savoie, Robert (b) ... 323, 580, 595, 900-1
Sawallisch, Wolfgang (cond) 92, F49
Scalavino, Umberto (t) ..... 480, 661
Scalco, Giuseppe ..... 893
Scally, Raymond ..... 676
Scandella, Mischa (des) ..... 319 (p)
Scarfotti, Ferdinando (des) ..... 358, 493-6 (p)
Schachtschneider, Herbert (t) ... 237, 282, 321, 486, 735, 885
Schädle, Lotte (s)... 66, 232, 238, 665
Schaefer, Hans-Georg (cond) ... 978
Schäfer, Horst ..... 237
Schärtel, Elisabeth (ms) 237, 486, 666
Schaffer, Hans (prod) ..... 66
Schaub, Robert (cond) ..... 978
Schauler, Eileen (s) ..... 361, 567
Schaut, Robert (cond) ..... 735
Schech, Marianne (s) ... 90, 152, 979
Schekerlisky, K. (b) ..... 739
Schellenberg, Arno (b) ..... 66
Schenk, Manfred (bs) ..... 237
Schenk, Otto (prod) 151-2, 234, 370, 975
Schenkl, Rudolf (prod) ..... 237
Scherchen, Hermann (cond) 65, 394, Obituary *667*
Scherfling, Gerhard (b) ..... 580
Schermerhorn, Kenneth (cond) ... 237
Scheurecker, Ernst ..... 151, 309, 320
Scheyrer, Gerda (s) ..... 143, F65
Schick, George (cond) ..... 51-2, 134
Scheidl, Theodor (bs-b) ..... 96
Schimoneck, Oscar ..... 65

Schiavi, Felice (b) ..... 239
Schipa, Tito (t) ... Obituary *153* (p), 351 (p), 860 (p)
Schippers, Thomas (cond) ... 44, 51-2, 362, 559, 654, 802, 844
Schirp, Wilhelm (bs) ..... 96
Schlemm, Anny (s) ... 151, 238, 285, 732, 893
Schlesinger, Alica Maria (des) ... 652
Schlosser, Vera (s) ..... 879
Schmidt, Hertha (s) ..... 238
Schmidt, Manfred (t) ... 548, 656, 950
Schmidt, Martin Matthias (b) ... 151, 321, 978
Schmidt, Walter (t) ..... 979 (p)
Schmidt, Willi (prod & des)... 369-70
Schmidt, Wilma (s) ..... 486, 979
Schmidt-Isserstedt, Hans (cond)... 95
Schmitz, Hans-Wolfgang (chorusmaster) ..... 283
Schmitz, Karel (prod) Obituary *240*
Schmitz, Paul (cond) ... 107, 486, 665
Schmoor, Robert (t) ..... 51, 887
Schmückle, Hans-Ulrich (des) ... 396, 479
Schnapka, Georg (bs) ..... 450
Schneemann, Walter (t)..... 238, 665
Schneider, Kurt (b) ..... 238, 486
Schneider-Siemssen, Günther (des) 152, 233-4 (p), 370-1 (p), 733 (p), 975, F60
Schnok, Hermann (t) ... 486, 744, 978
Schock, Rudolf (t) 90, 128, 490, 881
Schoeffler, Paul (bs-b) ... 65, 95, 237, 484, 880, 893, 975, F48, F50, F73-4
Scholl, Hanna ..... 238
Schöner, Sonja (s) ..... 370, 733, 893
Schönfelder, Hannes (prod) 396, 665, 947
Schönweiss, Willy (bs) ..... 238, 665
Schorr, Friedrich (bs-b) 91 (p), 95-6
Schorr, Helmut (t) ..... 548, 565
Schotsmans, Paul ..... 227
Schottler, Hartmut (prod) ..... 652
Schramm, Friedrich (prod) ..... 66
Schreier, Peter (t) ... 238, 284, 501-2, 823, F84, F89
Schröder, Ursula ..... 237, 887
Schröder-Devrient, Wilhelmine (s) ..... 93 (p)
Schroeck, Sophia (des) ..... 282
Schröter, Gisela (ms) ..... 107, 321
Schubert, Reinhold (prod) ..... 368
Schubert, Richard (t) ..... F14 (p)
Schüler, Johannes (cond) ... 238, 285
Schüchter, Wilhelm (cond) ..... 367
Schütz, Emil ..... 744
Schütz, Ernst (t) ..... 62
Schürmann, Klaus (bs) ..... 652
Schuh, Audrey (s) ..... 570
Schuh, Judith (s) ..... 746
Schuh, Oscar Fritz (prod) ... 499, 501
Schuller, Gunther (composer & cond) ..... 946-7
Schulte-Grewe, Waldtraut (s) ... 887
Schulz, Carl (bs) ..... 282, 501
Schulz, Egon ..... 580, 746
Schulz, Hanns-Herbert (b)... 321, 665
Schulz-Pickard, Hannelore ... F44-5
Schulze, Horst (b) ..... 284
Schulze, Siegfried ..... 321
Schumacher, Erich (prod & choreographer) ..... F92-3
Schwab, Per (des) ..... 480
Schwabacher, James ..... 743
Schwager, Irene ..... 486
Schwaiger, Rosl (s) ..... 62, 298, 948
Schwanbeck, Bodo ..... 239, 396
Schwartzman, Seymour (b) ... 457 (p)
Schwarz, Reinhard (cond) ..... 565
Schwarzbach, Hans-Peter (t) ..... 746
Schwarz-Baumbach, Annelie 396, 665
Schwarzenberg, Elisabeth (s)... 573 (p)
Schwarzkopf, Elisabeth (s) 38, 44-5, 128, 387, 320, 436 (p), 559-60, 665
Schwer, Stefan (t) ..... F43-4
Sciutti, Graziella (s) 70, 359, 436 (p), 460, 484, F49, F58
Scorsoni, Renzo ..... 321
Scott, Norman (bs) ..... 51
Scotto, Renata (s) 51-2, 116, 136-7, 393, 458, 560, 580-1, 629, 632, 666, 739, F106-7
Scovotti, Jeannette (s) ..... 140, 209, 467 (p), 567, 815, 875
Sébastian, Georges (cond) ... 60, 65, 140, 152, 665, F73
Sedlarová, Jaroslava (s) 484-5 (p), 744
Seefried, Irmgard (s)... 151, 321, 484, *611-4* (p), 880, 893, F41-3 (p), F92-3 (p)
Seegelken, Wilhelm (cond)... 321, 893
Seeger, Horst (prod) ..... 979
Seidler-Winckler, Bruno (cond)... 95
Sekot, Zbynèk ..... 572
Selimsky, Assem (b) ... 580, 738-9 (p)
Selin, Harriet (s) ..... 579 (p)
Selle, Elisabeth (des) ..... 746
Sellner, Gustav, Rudolf (prod) 65-6, 151, 231-2, 281, 394, 655, 875, 947, F52-3
Semkow, Jerzy (cond) 477, 580, F68
Sénéchal, Michel (t) 44, 311 (p), 320, 396, 573 (p), 893, F26, F73
Sennewald-Behrens, Käte (s)... 979 (p)
Sentpaul, Frithjof (bs) ..... F43
Sequi, Sandro (prod)... 394, 575, 588, 737
Sereni, Mario (b) ..... 51, 393, 484, 744, 802
Serge, John (t) ..... 965
Sergi, Arturo (t) 364, 823, 893, 979, F98

Sereni, Mario (b) ..... 396, 893
Sérkoyan, Gérard (bs) 65, 237, 321, 665, 744, 978
Sernicoli, Alfredo (t) ... Obituary 667
Sestini, Tina (des) ..... 823
Sevilla, Rafael (t) ..... 651
Sgarro, Louis (bs) ..... 133, 305
Sgourda, Antigone (s) ..... F92-3 (p)
Shadur, Lawrence ..... 666
Shane, Rita (s) ..... 396, 569, 973
Shanks, Donald (bs) ..... 888-9
Shapira, Elyakum (cond) ..... 567
Sharp, Frederick (b) ..... 255
Shaw, Angela (s) ..... 891
Shaw, Glen Byam (prod) ..... 72, 412
Shaw, John (b) 156-7, 237, 327, 412, 493, 595, 830, 986-7 (p), 991
Sheehan, Hugh (b) ..... 418 (p)
Sheppard, Honor (s) ..... 128
Sheybal, Vladek (prod) ..... F39-40
Shilling, Eric (bs-b & prod) 161, 164, 329-30, 410-1 (p), 445 (p), 586 (p), 902
Shinall, Vern ..... 49
Shirley, George (t) 52, 121, 223, 227, 294, 361-2 (p), 453, 815, 829, F32
Shirley-Quirk, John (b) ..... 489, F35
Sho, Chiyoe (ms) ..... 113
Shtarbanov, Peter (prod) ..... 969
Shuard, Amy (s) ... 14 (p), 152, 327, 412, 493, 584, 587, 660, 665, 830, 951 (p), 990
Siciliani, Francesco (administrator) 797
Siena, Jerold (t) ..... 817
Siepi, Cesare (bs) 38, 134, 148, 287, 453, 484, 557, 654, 665, 844, 973
Siercke, Alfred (des) 367, 396, 501, 571, 658 (p), 665, 947 (p), 951
Siess, Napoleon (cond) ..... 743
Sieverding, Katharine (des) 546-7 (p)
Siewert, Ruth (ms) ..... 486, 580
Sighele, Mietta (s) 144 (p), 396, 632, 746, 818
Sigurbjörnsson, Jon (b) ..... 576
Silja, Anja (s) 92, 94 (p), 142-3, 152, 233-4 (p), April cover, 278-9 (p), 390, 484, 577, 656-7 (p), 665, 708 (p), 732 (p), 975, F44-5 (p), F85, F87, F91
Sillem, Maurits (cond) ..... 324-5
Sills, Beverly (s) ..... 567, 973-4
Silveri, Paolo (b) ..... 875
Silvy, Jacqueline (s) ... 151-2, 311 (p), 580, 823
Simácek, Oldrich (des) 229, F66-7 (p)
Simandy, Josef (t) ..... 321
Simionato, Giulietta (ms) 147-8, 201, 209, 317-8 (p), 350 (p)
Simon, Annik (s) ..... 151, 321, 580
Simon, Herbert ..... 666
Sinclair, Jeannette (s) ..... 300, 408
Sinclair, Monica (ms) 71, 405, 505, 511, 588-90 (p), 770 (p)
Singer, George (cond) ..... F65
Singer, Malcolm (b) ..... 597
Singer, Sergui (des) ..... 950
Singher, C. Martial (prod) ..... 459
Sinimberghi, Gino (t) ..... 629
Sinnone, Ileana (s) ..... 322, 893
Sivieri, Enrique (prod) ..... 140
Sjöstedt, Margarethe (s) ..... 65
Skalicki, Walter (des) ..... 138, 226
Skalicky, Jan (des) ..... 391, 744
Skelton, Thomas (prod) ... 365, 737
Skjaer, Henry (b) ..... F69
Skram, Knut (b) ..... 481, 892 (p)
Slättegård, Tord (t) ..... 746, 893
Slawow, Peter ..... 580
Slembeck, Dieter (bs) ..... 371-2 (p)
Slezak, Leo (t) ..... 388
Smallman, Basil (cond) ..... 416
Smith, Carol (c) ..... 978
Smith, David (bs) ..... 361, 974
Smith, Donald (t) ..... 154, 408, 889
Smith, Kenneth ..... 566-7 (p)
Smith, Malcolm (bs) ..... 887-8, 973
Smith, Oliver (des) 56 (p), 224-5, 632
Smith, Conrad, Barbara (s) ..... 237
Smyckova, Jarmila ..... 744
Söderström, Elisabeth (s) ... 152, 236, 487, 746, 823, 893
Söderström, Leif (prod & des)... 152, 236, 482, 487, 576, 746
Söhnheim, Kurt (des) ..... 785 (p)
Sofia, Luisa (s) ..... 810
Soherr, Hermann (des) ..... 396
Sokovska, Bogna (s) ..... 886 (p)
Solomonoff, Mario ..... 322, 893
Soltesz, Lajos (cond) ..... 321
Solti, Georg (cond) 121, 178-81, 204, 221, 300-1, 386, 467, 489, 496, 499, 522 (p), 669, 673-4, 830, 874, 879, 985, 990
Sommer, Ditha (s) ..... 397, 631
Sondberg, Bonns (s) ..... F69-70
Sonnabend, Yolanda (des) ... 904 (p)
Soot, Fritz (t) ..... F13 (p)
Sordello, Enzo (b) ... 224, 239, 661, 823, F64
Sorell, Christianne (s)... 65, 320, 665, 978
Sorell, Lise (s) ..... 151, 228, 396
Soresina, Alberto ..... 893
Sormani, Ercole (des) ..... 116
Sossi, Sergio (cond) ..... 480, 661
Sotin, Hans (bs) ..... 282
Soukupova, Vera (ms) ... 979, F90-1
Soumagnas, —?— ..... 477
Sousek, Zdenek (t) ..... F102
Souzay, Gérard (b) ..... 882, F104
Soyer, Roger (bs) ..... 478
Spanellys, Georgette (ms) ... 559, 744
Spangberg, Curt (actor) ..... 579

Spankie, Helen (des) ..... 405
Spiess, Ludovic (t) ..... 892
Springer, Ingeborg ..... 66
Squarzina, Luigi (prod) ..... 447
Stadler, Irmgard (s) ..... 893
Staern, Gunnar (cond) ..... 58
Stahlman, Sylvia (s) 151, 370-2, 893, 969 (p)
Stalman, Roger (bs) ..... 489
Stamford, John (t) ..... 361
Stamp, Richard (cond) ..... 417
Standard, James ..... 743
Stanley, Brenda (prod) ..... 676
Stannard, Eric (bs) 162, 506, 905-6, 988
Stas, Wolfgang von (prod) ..... 948
Statham, Paul (bs) ..... 678
Steber, Eleanor (s) ..... 223, 453
Stecchi, Marco (b) ..... 486, 666, 823
Stefanoff, Stefan ..... 746
Stefanoni, Marco (bs) ..... 486
Steffek, Hanny (s) ... 65-6, 233, 393, 396, 559, 893, F81
Steger, Ingrid (ms) ..... 893, 979
Stein, Dorothea von (ms) ..... 744
Stein, Horst (cond) ... 56-7, 139, 224, 486, 665, 735, 744, 893, 951
Steinbach, Heribert (t) ..... 735, 885
Steiner, Elisabeth (ms) 152, 232, 501, 658 (p), 979
Steinhoff, Ernst-August ..... 239
Stella, Antonietta (s) 316, 322, 451, 486, 578, 797, 978, F78, F80
Stelter, Alexander (prod) ..... 320
Stephenson, Robin (cond) ..... 996
Stern, Georg (b) ... 316, 370, 372 (p), 479, 580, 731-3 (p)
Stern, Gerald (t) ..... 314
Stevens, John Wright (des) 813, 815
Stevens, Risë (ms) ..... 859 (p)
Stewart, Thomas (b) 56, 94 (p), 138, 225-6, 321, 364, 466, 486, 554, 580, 666, 678, 951 (p), F65, F85, F87, F91
Stich-Randall, Teresa (s) ... 237, 287, 802, 823, 978, F72, F74
Stilo, Gertrud (c) ..... 238, 893
Stilo, Ruth (c) ..... 284
Stivanello, Anthony (prod) 137, 224, 307, 396
Stjernquist, Uno (t) ..... 152, 746
Stoitseva, E. ..... 65
Stokowski, Leopold (cond) ..... 454
Stolz, Robert (cond) ..... 237
Stolze, Gerhard (t) ... 109-10 (p), 142, 151, 237, 359, 884-5 (p), 893, 987, F41, F43, F60, F62-3 (p)
Stone, Alix (des) ..... 248, 988-9 (p)
Storr, Otto ..... 62
Stow, Iris (s) ..... 508
Strasfogel, Ian (prod) ..... 567, 973
Stratas, Teresa (s) ... 136, 455, 568, 654, 744, 893, 949
Straub, Rupert (bs) ... 396, 665, 947
Strauss, Isabel (s) 66, 209, 228, 237, 574
Strauss, Kurt (bs) ..... 151, 309
Strauss, Melvin (cond) ..... 237
Strauss, Paul (cond) ..... 239, 314
Strauss, Richard (cond) ..... 94
Straussova, Eva-Maria (s) 238, 321, 744
Street, Arthur (prod) ..... 508-9
Strehler, Giorgio (prod) ... 580, 628, F60-1 (p)
Streich, Rita (s) ..... F83
Ström, Carl Johan (des) ..... 482
Strohbauer, Hans ..... 559
Stromberg, Christine (des) ..... 108
Stros, Ladislav (prod) 229, 548, 572, 740, 885
Stuart, Pauline (prod) ..... 598
Stubbs, Annena (des) ..... 413, F35
Stuchlik, Dagmar ..... 565
Sturova, Emilia ..... 744
Sturzenegger, Max (cond) ..... 666
Stutzmann, Christianne (s) ..... 65
Subert, Frantisek ..... 744
Subrtová, Milada (s) ..... 230
Suchánková, Bozena ..... 484
Suitner, Otmar (cond) 238, 284, 797, 979, F84, F89, F91, F101
Suliotis, Elena (s) 54-5 (p), 149, 294, 314, 321, 393, 397, 558, 629-30 (p), 641 (p), 661, 666, 812, 970, F101
Sullivan, Brian (t) ..... 102 (p)
Sullivan, James L. jun. (actor) ... 971
Summers, Joan (s) ..... 31, 571, 973
Summers, Richard (bs) ..... F72
Sundquist, Erik (b) ..... 487
Susca, Vito (bs-b) ..... 486
Suthaus, Ludwig (t) ..... 128, 558-9
Sutherland, Joan (s) ..... 209, 366, 448-9 (p), July cover, 559, 562, 588-90 (p), 952 (p), 965
Sutherland, Marie (s) ..... 165
Suvini, Emilio (cond) ... 66, 486, 893
Svetlova, Marina (dancer) ..... 227
Svobodova, Alzbeta ..... 484
Svobodová, Hana (s) 26-7, 29 (p), 484
Svoboda, Josef (des)... 229, 391, 486, 740, 742 (p)
Svorc, Antonín (b) ..... 230, 566, 893
Swarowsky, Hans (cond) ... 368, 823
Symonette, Randolph (bs-b) ..... 396
Synek, Liane (s) 316, 486, 580, 665, 744
Syri, Erich ..... 65
Szekely, Rachel (s) ..... 322
Szokolay, Sándor (composer) ... 467, 621, 623-5 (p)
Taddei, Giuseppe (b) ..... 151-2, 237, 239, 560, 580, 966, F78, F80

Tadeo, Giorgio (bs) ... 115 (p), 322, 452, 580, 629, 666, F101
Tagger, Nicola (t) 115, 392, 580, 661, 818
Tagliavini, Franco (t) 151, 394, 397, 458, 629, 723, 979
Tajima, Tomiko (s) ..... 146
Tajo, Italo (bs) ... 294, 366, 630, 823
Takala, Aino ..... 322
Talvela, Martii (bs) ... 65, 148, 298, 300-1, 320-1, 467, 486, 655, 979, F87, F89, F91
Tamassy, Eva (ms) ..... 665, 744
Tamburello, Anthony ..... 320
Tamburini, Antonio ..... 692 (p)
Tappolet, Siegfried (bs) ..... 666
Tappy, Eric (t) ..... 663, 744
Tarnay, Julius (t) ..... 666, 978
Tarrés, Enriqueta (s) 66, June cover, 466, 484, 499, 501, 580, 665, 951, 979, F74
Tastet, R. (des) ..... 396
Tattermuschová, Helena (s) 229, 238
Tatum, Nancy (s) ... 308, 396, 387-8, 486, 641, 885
Tauberová, Maria (s) ..... 572
Taubert, Manfred (prod) ..... 66
Taubmann, Horst (t) ..... 897 (p)
Taubman, Leo (accompanist & coach) ..... Obituary *747-8*
Tausky, Vilem (cond) ..... 217, 678
Tavolaccini, Giuliana (s) ..... 391
Taylor, Deems (composer & critic) Obituary *748*
Tcherina, Ludmila (dancer) ..... 810
Tear, Robert (t) 489, 910, 965, 993, F35
Tebaldi, Renata (s) 53-4 (p), 129, 151, 221, 294, 300-1, 305-6, 453, 458, 529 (p), 739, 844, 961
Tei, Enzo (t) ... 239, 396, 744, 746, F101 (p)
Talasko, Ralph (bs) ..... 239, 666
Teller, Friedel (s) ..... 314
Temper, Eva ..... 238
TenBrook, David (b) ..... 807
Ter-Arutunian (des) ..... F105
Terkal, Kart (t) ..... 95, 142
Termer, Helga ..... 823
Terzibaschian, Armin ..... 823
Teschler, Fred (bs) ..... 321
Teston, Francis (des) ..... 61
Teyte, Maggie (s) ..... 862 (p)
Thallaug, Edith (s) ..... 746
Thaw, David (t) 151, 321, 360-1, 665, 744, F58
Thebom, Blanche (ms) 128, 138, 308
Thein, Hanus (prod) ..... F67
Theis, Helga ..... 666
T'Hezan, Hélia (s) 311, 366, 409 (p), 615 (p), F28-90 (p), F33
Thiemann, Carl Heinz ..... 665
Thoma, Elisabeth (s) ..... 237, 665
Thomas, Ambroise (composer) 857 (p)
Thomas, Eiroes ..... 415 (p)
Thomas, Evan (b) ..... 504
Thomas, Jess (t) 56, 138-9, 151, 225, 237, 294, 540-5 (p), 580, 744, 844, F50, F86-7 (p)
Thomas, Mary (ms) ..... 128
Thomas, Robert (t) ... 66, 396, 886
Thomas, Viviane (s) ..... 666
Thomas, Weldon (bs) ..... 479, 548
Thompson, Annette (s) ..... 912
Thompson, Heather (s) ..... 975
Thomson, Brydon (cond) ..... 554
Thomson, Heather (s) ..... 328-30 (p)
Thomson, Ulf (prod) ..... 359
Thomson, Virgil (composer) ..... 555
Tibbett, Lawrence (b) ..... 968
Tiemessen, Antoinette (s) ... 936 (p), 941 (p)
Tietjen, Heinz (director) ..... 641 (p)
Tiggeler, Steffen (prod) ..... 665
Tinsley, Pauline (s) ... 324, 408, 505, 510-1, 599, 905, 995
Tippett, Michael (composer) ..... 660
Tipton, Thomas (b) ..... 152, 234, 389-90 (p), 396, 660, 744, 823, 979, F77-8
Tobin, Eugene (t) 396, 580, 665, 744
Todd, Carol (s) ..... 652
Todeschi, Elena (s) ..... 397
Todorowa, Stefka (s) ..... F63
Töpper, Hertha (ms) ... 66, 396, 479, 580, 979, F81
Toffanetti, Ubaldo (t) Obituary *68*
Toman, Lois (s) ..... 396
Tomanelli, Carlo (bs) ..... 726
Toms, Carl (des) ..... 330
Tonini, Antonio (cond) ..... 321
Toolajian, Vahlan ..... 743
Torigi, Richard (b) ... 137, 144, 226, 458, 569, 887
Torkanowsky, Werner (cond) ... F104
Tortorici, Ugo (b) ..... 480, 661
Toscano, Carol (s) ..... 227
Tossi, Piero (des) ..... 580
Tossuto, Emilio (t) ..... 149
Tourangeau, Huguette (ms) ..... 49
Tournée, Teresa ..... 580
Trama, Ugo (bs) ... 56, 322, 744, 978
Townley, Vivienne (s) ..... 416
Toye, Wendy (prod) ..... 160
Tozzi, Giorgio (bs)... 44, 92, 350 (p), 361-2 (p), 386, 726, 952, 972, F78, F80
Tranchell, Christopher (actor) ... 676
Trantoul, Antonin (t) Obituary *894*
Traubel, Helen (s) ..... 96
Traxel, Josef (t) ... 63, 90, 112-3 (p), 238, 486, 893
Treacher, Graham (cond) ..... 598
Trehy, Robert (b) ..... 30-1 (p), 227

Treigle, Norman (bs) ... 63, 137, 567, 570, 652, 973
Trempont, Michel (b) ..... 739, 978
Treptow, Gunther (t) ..... F43
Trik, Jean (cond) ..... 486
Trimble, Michael (t) ..... 666, 815
Trionfo, Aldo (prod) ..... 152
Tröster, Frantisek (des) ..... F102
Troissi, Nicola (b) ..... 151
Trotter, Linda ..... 237
Trowell, Brian (prod) ..... 676, 751-2
Troyanos, Tatiana (ms) ... 110, 501, 658-9 (p), 961, F73-4 (p)
Truscott, John (des) ..... 324 (p)
Tschunko, Maxi (des) ..... 396, 460
Tucci, Gabriella (s) 51-2, 134, 221-2, 454, 458, 972
Tucek, René (b) ..... 27, F102
Tucker, Hubert (bs) ..... 676
Tucker, Richard (t) 44, 152, 316, 453, 458, 491, 570, 797, 804, 812 (p), 972
Türke, Marina (s) ..... 370
Turgeon, Bernard (bs-b) ... 144, 823
Turko, Sophie ..... 144
Turner, Blanche (s) ..... 504
Turner, Brian ..... 569
Turner, Claramae (s) ..... 138, 360
Turp, André (t) ... 65, 237, 396, 978
Tutoveanu, Ofelia (des) ..... 821
Tyl, Noel (bs) ..... 361
Tyler, Marilyn (s) ..... 575, 879
Tykkö, Jarja ..... 322
Tyler, Marilyn (s) ..... 737, F48
Tynes, Margaret (s) ..... 975
Tyrén, Arne (bs-b) ... 152, 397, 487, 580, 823, 893
Tzolov, D. (t) ..... 739
Udovick, Lucille (s) ..... 66, 630, 891
Uhde, Hermann (bs-b) ..... 90-91 (p), 98 (p), 100 (p), Letter 130
Uhl, Fritz (t) 66, 112, 140, 151, 238, 396, 486, 489, 580, 631, 744, 830, 979, F83
Ukena, Paul (bs-b) ..... 361, 743
Ulfung, Ragnar (t) 152, 397, 487, 657
Ulrych, Jaroslav (t) ..... 29
Unger, Evelyne ..... 746
Unger, Gerhard (t) 66, 152, 395, 490, 503, 580, 657, 660, 802, 804, F60
Uppman, Theodore (b) 53, 136, 287, 567
Urban, Ria (s) ..... 658-9 (p)
Urbanikova, Vera (choreographer) 318
Ursuleac, Viorica (s) ..... 90, 435 (p)
Usselmann, Natalie (s) ..... 501, 659
Uzunov, Dimiter (t) ... 140, 744, 801, 820
Vaccari, Almone (prod) ..... 823
Välkki, Anita (s) ..... 248 (p), 454, 592-30 (p), 675
Vainio, Aarne ..... 322
Vajna, Linda (s) ..... 746
Valdengo, Giuseppe (b) ..... 147
Valente, Antonio (des) ..... 746, 818
Valente, Benita (s) ..... 227, 569
Valentini, Alberta (s) 314-5 (p), 396, 823
Valletti, Cesare (t) 227, 490, 557, 726
Vallin, Anna Maria (s) ..... 321
van Achere, Albert J. (cond) ... 320
van Allan, Richard ..... 807
van Beurden, Leontine (des) 144-5 (p)
van Bork, Hanneke (s) ..... 666
van Daalen, Frans (t) ..... 948
van Dam, José (bs-b)... 66, 152, 663, 666, 823, F42-3
Vandenburg Howard (b) ..... 368
van der Berg, Pieter (bs) ..... 575
van der Bilt, Peter (b) ..... 152, 950
van der Geest, Simon (t) ..... 146
Vandernoot, André (cond) 143, 228, 365, 574, 738
Vandernoot, Joseph (cond) ..... 504
van Dongen, Maria (s) 237, 575, 737
van Dusen, Sam ..... F94 (p)
van Egmond, Max (bs) ..... 146
Van Ginkel, Peter (bs-b) ..... 49
van Helvert, Robert (b) ... 151, 227
van Kesteren, John (t) 62, 575, 659, 737
van Kruyswyk, Anny ..... 897 (p)
van Mill, Arnold (bs) ... 145 (p), 392, 486, 580, 657, 665, 823, 893
Vann, Jerry Ann (s) ..... 650
Vanni, Helen (ms) ..... 139, 651, 814-5 (p), 887
van Niekerk, Hanlie (s) ... 151, 396
Van Quaille, Jacqueline (s) ..... 739
van Ree, Jean (t) ..... 575
Van Rooy, Anton (bs-b) 91 (p), 95
van Sante, Sophia (ms) ..... 574
Vantin, Martin (t) ..... 321
van Vrooman, Richard ..... 237, 239
van Way, Nolan (bs) ..... 743
Vanzo, Alain (t) 65, 312, 321, 481, 744, 978
Varnay, Astrid (s) 65, 90, 93 (p), 142, 152, 237, 283, 312, 396, 479, 484, 578, 580, 665, 979, F85, F89-91, F110
Varona, Jose (des) ..... 973
Varpio, Veijo (t) ..... 950
Varviso, Silvio (cond) 152, 236, 322, 362, 453, 458, 482, 487, 580
Vasata, Rudolf (cond) ..... 229
Vasiliev, V. (prod) ..... 397
Vassallo, Aldo Mirabella (prod & des) ... 322, 397, 487, 632, 746
Vaughan, Denis (cond) ..... 888
Vaughan, Elizabeth (s) ..... 156-7, 242-3 (p), 414, 587, 987
Veasey, Josephine (ms) 71, 242-3 (p), 331 (p), 495-8 (p), 656, 987, 991

Vecchione, Casper (b) ..... 568
Veerbeeck, Jan (t) ..... 229
Velis, Andreas (t) ... 136, 654, 743 (p)
Vellucci, Luigi (t) ..... 568
Venora, Lee (s) ..... 321, 656, F72
Vernizzi, Fluvio (cond) ..... 66, 146
Ventriglia, Franco (bs) ..... 146
Venturi, Paride (t) ..... 321, 366, 580
Vercammen, Marcel (t) ..... 365
Vercelli, Angela (s) ... 314-5 (p), 321, 823
Verchi, Nino (cond) ... 313, 631, 823
Verlinghieri, Silvano (b) ... 321, 396, 458
Vermeersch, Jan (bs-b) 227, 365, 887
Vernet, Lucien (bs) ..... 800
Vernizzi, Fulvio (cond) ..... 322, 739
Vernocchi, Wilma ..... 893
Verreau, Richard (t) ..... 397
Verrett, Shirley (s) ..... 38, 44, 386, 584-5 (p)
Vesco, Nora (dancer) ..... 548
Verchi, Nino (cond) ..... 203
Vesseur, Wim (des) ..... 144
Vessières, André (b) 573 (p), 580, 823, F104
Veverka, Josef ..... F102
Vetö, Tamás (chorusmaster) F68, F70
Veznik, Vaclav ..... 744
Vezzosi, Ernesto (b) ..... 744
Viaro, Enzo (b) ..... 66
Vicentini, Alberto ..... 666
Vickers, Jon (t) ... 63, 136, 143, 308, 326-7 (p), 453-4, 584 (p), 952, 969, F54 (p), F58
Victorsdottir, Eyglo (s) ..... 576
Vighi, Giovanna (s) ..... 397
Vikström, Sven Erik (t) 152, 397, 487, 823
Villani, Renata ..... 66
Villarejo, Luis (b) ..... 490
Vilma, Michele (s) ... 151, 237, 396
Vinay, Ramón (b) ... 55, 139, 146-7, 225-6 (p), 396, 453, 817-8 (p), 823
Vincenzi, Edda (s) 630, 823, 889, 978
Vinciguerra, Maria ..... 66
Vincò, Ivo (bs) 116, 314, 316-7 (p), 393, 512, 631, 746, 893, 970, F107
Viscardi, Maria (s) ... Obituary *667*
Visconti, Luchino (prod & des) 148, 358, 459, 493, 496-8, 668
Vishnevskaya, Galina (s) ... 216, 301
Viviani, Vittorio (prod) ..... 746
Vivienne, Hazel (chorusmaster)... 902
Vobejda, Aloijz ..... 744
Vöchting, Christian (cond) 66, 666, 948
Vökt, Alfred (t) ..... 368
Voelker, Franz (t) ..... 95-6, Obituary *240-1*, 435 (p), 665
Völker, Georg (b) ..... 486
Völker, Wolf (prod) ... 396, 886, 978
Vogard, Carole ..... 743
Vogel, Hermann ..... 320
Vogel, Siegfried (bs) ..... 66
Vohla, Willibald (b) ..... 665
Voigtmann, Karl-Fritz (cond) ... 565
Voketaitis, Arnold (bs) ..... 49, 740
Volhard, Wolfgang (des) ..... 746
Voli, Albert (t) ..... 366, 823
Vorenberg, William (prod) ..... 237
Votto, Antonino (cond) ..... 322
Voutsinos, Franziskos (bs) ..... 111
Vozák, Vladimir (prod) ..... 164
Vrooman, Richard von (t) ..... F73
Vyvyan, Jennifer (s) ... 770, 988, 990
Waas, Annelie (s) ..... F82
Wachmann, Franziska (s) ... 884 (p)
Waechter, Eberhard (b) ..... 65, 140, 142-3, 237, 320-1, 396, 559-60, 571, 580, 744, 978, F49, F85, F87, F89
Waechter, Johann Michael (bs-b) ..... 91 (p)
Wählte, Edgar ..... 666, 746
Wagner, Sieglinde (ms) 151, 298, 370, 823, 893, 979
Wagner, Wieland (prod & des) 121, 141-3 (p), 209, 237, 278-9 (p), 294, 390, 478, 554, 577, 580, 641, 657, 665, 734, Obituary *894, 923-31* (p), F43-4, F84-5, F87-9 (p), F91, F110
Wakefield, John (t) ..... 73 (p), 300, 328-30 (p), 670 (p), 672-4 (p), November cover, 904 (p), 988, F35-6 (p), F38
Wakhévitch, Georges (des) ... 159 (p), 577, 810, F102-3 (p)
Wales, Roy (cond) ..... 166
Walker, Barbara (s) ..... 416
Walker, David (des) ... 992, F36-7 (p)
Walker, Nellie (ms) ..... 95
Walker, William (b) ..... 52, 136
Wallace, Ian (bs) ..... 557-8
Wallat, Hans (cond) ..... 486, 744
Wallberg, Heinz (cond) ..... 484, 580
Wallmann, Margherita (prod) ... 147, 203, 391-3, 450, 631-2, 844
Walmesley, Clare (s) ..... 965, F26
Walter, Bruno (cond) ..... 94
Walter, Paul (des) 140, 238, 284, 327, 486, 665, 812
Walter-Sacks, Emilie (ms) ..... 234
Walton, Tony (des) ..... 911 (p)
Walton, William (composer) ... 555
Wand, Günter (cond) ..... 480
Ward, David (bs) ..... 52, 176 (p), 180-1 (p), 237, 283, 325, 486, 555 (p), 593 (p), 631, 668-9, 672-4 (p), 987, 990-1
Ward, Marjorie (s) ..... 163
Warfield, Allesandra (Sandra) (ms) ..... 226-7, 486, 548, 555

Warren, Leonard (b) ..... 301
Warren, Roger (prod) ..... 417
Warren-Smith, Neil (bs) ... 507, 888
Washington, Paolo (bs) 148, 322, 577, 661, 744, 812
Wasserbauer, Milos (prod) 25, F102
Watkins, Tony ..... 509-10
Watson, Chester (bs) ..... 743
Watson, Claire (s) 66, 112, 151-2, 238, 371, 484, 580, 655, 660, 723 (p), 828, 952, F58-9 (p), F83 (p)
Watson, Paul (des) ..... 164
Watt, Jill (des) ..... 506
Watt, Philip ..... F35
Watts, Helen (ms) ..... 128, 802, 879
Weathers, Felicia (s) ... 52, 237, 321, 484, 487, 735, 823, 892, 946, 950, 961, 979
Weaving, Jon (t) ..... 875, 994
Weber, Heinrich (t) ..... 113
Weber, Ludwig (bs) 90, 92 (p), 897( p)
Weder, Ulrich (cond) ..... 61
Weede, Robert (b) ..... 457
Wehofschitz, Kurt (t) ..... 151, 371
Weikenmeier, Albert (t) ..... 885
Weindel, Hubert (t) ..... 238, 321
Weise, Klaus (cond) ..... 548
Weiss, Dorothea (s) ..... 655, 823
Weissmann, Frieder (cond) ..... 238
Welch, Peter Blakeman (cond) ... 254
Wendel, Heinrich (des) ... 110-1 (p), 735-6 (p), 744, 885, 950, F98
Wendels, Marlise (s) ..... 151, 979
Wendt, Klaus ..... 486
Wenglor, Ingeborg (s) ..... 284
Wentworth, Richard (b) ..... 652
Werner, Hermann (prod) ..... 238
Werz, Wilfried (des) ... 284, 565, 666
Wess, Christa (s) ..... 396
Wessel-Therhorn, Helmut (cond) 209
Wessely, Rudolf (actor) ..... 948
West, Christopher (prod) ... 30, 570
West, Davis (des) ..... 138
West, Gene (t) ..... 598, 996
West, John (bs) ... 56, 227, 571, 813, F104
Westcott, Frederick (b & prod) ..... 505-6 (p), 599
Wetherell, Eric (cond) ..... 995
Whallon, Evan (cond) ..... 651
White, Joyce (s) ..... 504
White, Richard (t) ..... 166
Whitworth, John ..... 489
Wich, Günther (cond) 110, 744, 885
Wicherek, Antoni (cond) ..... 829
Wicks, Dennis (bs-b)... 243-4 (p), 673
Wiedermann, Juraj ..... 484, 744
Wiemann, Ernst (bs) ... 65, 823, 881, 979
Wien, Erika (ms) 239, 322, 478, 665, 744, 887
Wiener, Julia (s) ..... 580, 738-9 (p)
Wiener, Otto (b) 237, 316, 320, 396, 479, 484, 486, 665, 744, 893, 975, F77, F81, F83
Wiersbicki, Tadeuz (bs) ..... 229, 486
Wilbrink, Hans (b) ... 370, 733, 950
Wildermann, William (bs) ... 113 (p), 279, 486, 969-70, F93
Wilhelm, Horst (t) ..... 321, F77
Wilhelm, Kurt (t & prod) F47-8, F83
Willauer, Marguerite (s) ..... 31 (p), 360 (p), 815
Willer, Luise (ms) ..... 90, 897 (p)
Willheim, Imanuel (prod) ..... 971
Williams, Glenys (s) ..... 334
Williams, Clifford (prod) ... 177, 181
Williams, Louis (bs) ..... F74
Williams, Malcolm (t) ..... 995
Williams, Nancy (ms) ..... 38
Williamson, Malcolm (composer) 777
Wilson, Catherine (s) 72, 249-52 (p), 994
Wilson, Charles (cond) ..... 361
Wilson, Dorothy (ms) ..... 903
Wilson, Rowland Holt (prod) ... 405, 997
Wimmer, Franz (b) ..... 113
Windgassen, Wolfgang (t) 66, 90, 143, 151-2, 237-8, 283, 312, 386, 478, 580, 665, 893, F87, F89-91, F110, F112
Winfield, John (t) ..... 599, 675, 992
Winkelmann, Erich (bs) ... 548, 735
Winkler, Alfred (t) ..... 368
Winkler, Hermann (t) ..... 395, 885
Winnard, David (bs) ..... 255
Winther, Ellen (s) ..... F69
Winther, John (administrator) ... 555
Wise, Herbert (prod) ..... 678
Wissmann, Lore (s) ..... 62, 152, 744
Wisten, Bengt (b) ..... 479, 548
Witkowska, Nadja (s) ..... 823, 974
Witt, Josef (prod) ..... 115
Witte, Erich (t & prod) 107, 151, 284, 893, 979, F101
Wittrisch, Marcel (t) ..... 94
Witzmann, Elisabeth (s) ..... 548
Wixell, Ingvar (b) ... 152, 322, 828, 949, F58-9 (p)
Wodiczko, Bohdan (cond) ..... 577
Wölzel, Katrin (ms) ..... 666, 746
Wohlfahrt, Erwin (t) 109-10 (p), 237, 282, 486, 501, 659, 665, 946 (p), F89, F91
Wolansky, Raymond (b) ... 138, 238, 321, 395, 450, 744, 802, 952, F43, F93-4 (p), F110
Wolf, Christian (b) ..... 573 (p)
Wolf, Peter (des) ..... 307, 396
Wolff, Beverly (ms) ... 566-7 (p), 571, 973
Wolff, Willi (b) ..... 151

Wolf-Ferrari, Manno (cond) 152, 396, 486-7, 629, 823
Wolf-Ramponi, Hannelore (s) 66, 238
Wollitz, Eduard (bs) ... 66, 143, 238, 316, 395, 486, 665
Wolovsky, Leonardo (bs-b) 66, 486, 744, 893, 979
Wolstad, Odd (bs) ... 477, 480, 892, F68-9
Wood, Richard (b) ..... 599
Woodland, Rae (s) 73, 489, 593, 828, 910, F32
Woolfenden, Guy (cond) ..... 326
Woolley, Reginald (des) ..... 58
Workman, William (t) ..... F70-2 (p)
Worringen, Hansjoachim (prod) 365
Wöss, Kurt (cond) ... 65, F48-9, F65
Wrancher, Elisabeth ..... 396
Wroblewski, Alfred (bs) ..... 746
Wruss, Werner ..... 460
Wunderlich, Elfriede ..... 746
Wunderlich, Fritz (t) 142, 152, 298, 571, 580, Obituary *895* (p), F43, F60, F76-7
Wurmser, Leo (cond) ..... 166
Yahia, Mino (bs) 140, 238, 321, 390, 396, 744
Yakar, Rachel (s) 111, 396, 735, 950, F73
Yannopoulos, Dino (prod)... 140, 569
Yemm, Norman (bs) ..... 889
Young, Alexander (t) 55, 225-6, 242, 406, 511, 680, 802
Young, Doris (s) ..... 217
Young, John (prod) ..... 888
Yule, Don ..... 31
Zaccaria, Nicola (bs) 147, 151, 203, 448, 629, F72
Zadek, Hilde (s) ..... 96
Zador, Desider (bs) ... F6 (p), F17 (p)
Zafred, Mario (director) ..... 641
Zahradnícek, Jiri ..... 484, 744
Zak, I. (cond) ..... 397
Zallinger, Meinhard von (cond) 23, 66, 152, 232, 450, 665, 893, 979, F77, F81, F83
Zallinger, Monika von (des) F76-7 (p)
Zambon, Amedeo (t) ..... 746
Zambra, Nella (des) ..... 151
Zámis, Erik (prod) ..... 572
Zampieri, Giuseppe (t) 237, 320, 484, 580
Zampighi, Carlo (t) ..... 823
Zanasi, Mario (b) 151, 239, 394, 580, 746, 819
Zannini, Laura (ms) ..... 391, 746
Zanolli, Silvana (s) 66, 313, 629, 823
Zanotelli, Hans (cond) 237, 396, 665, 734, 823, 947
Zapf, Rosl (ms) ..... 151
Zarmas, Pieris (b) ..... 656
Zarou, Jeanette ..... 975
Zaun, Fritz (cond) ... Obituary *323*
Zdravkov, N. ..... 65
Zeani, Virginia (s) ... 143, 152, 226, 394, 746, 819
Zebre, Dimitri (cond) ..... F65
Zecchillo, Giuseppe (b) 147, 239, 391
Zedda, Alberto (cond) 66, 237, 397, 630, 666
Zednik, Heinz (t) ..... 142
Zeebe, Heinz (cond) ..... 66
Zeffirelli, Franco (prod & des) 146, 317, 448, 497, 511, 542 (p), 740, 844-5 (p)
Zelenay, Gejza (bs) ..... 484, 744
Zeller, Robert (cond) ..... 31
Zender, Hans (cond) ..... 479, 656
Zerbini, Antonio (bs) ..... 397
Zenatello, Giovanni (t) ..... 388
Zerbini, Antonio (bs) ..... 448, 746
Zerdziecki, Slawomir ..... 743
Zhemchuzhin, G. (prod) ..... 397
Zheromsky, —?— (des) ..... 64
Zídek, Ivo (t) ..... 229, 310, F67
Ziegler, Irene (ms) ... Obituary *583*
Ziese, Christa-Maria (s) ... 107, 979
Ziino, Ottavio (cond) 152, 239, 321, 397, 486
Zikmundová, Eva (s) ... 24, 229-30, F66-7 (p)
Zilio, Elena (c) ..... 970
Zilliken, Theo (b) ..... 238
Zimmer, Erwin (des) ..... 486, 979
Zimmer, Sabine (c) ..... 322
Zimmermann, Hans (prod) ..... 666
Zimmermann, Jörg (des) ..... 655
Zimmermann, Reinhardt (des) ... 665
Zimmermann, Wolfram (bs-b) ... 238
Zingerle, Maia (s) ..... 397
Zinelli, Umberto (des) ..... 630
Zircher, Heinz-Gerhard (des) 396, 665
Zlatogorov, P. (prod) ..... 397
Zorina, Zera (actor) ..... 680
Zotti, Marisa (s) ..... 632
Zschau, Marilyn (ms) ..... 51
Zuffi, Piero (des) ..... 627 (p), 629
Zunec, Noni (t) ..... F95
Zwissler, Karl Maria (cond) 152, 893
Zylis-Gara, Teresa (s) 66, 111, 367, 885, 978

91, 746
29, 823
96, 665,
23, 947
.... 151
.... 656
.... 975
ary 323
... 65
52, 226,
46, 819
... F65
39, 391
17, 397,
30, 666
... 142
... 66
es) 146,
o), 740,
44-5 (p)
84, 744
... 31
79, 656
... 397
... 388
48, 746
... 743
... 397
... 64
0, F67
ry 583
97, 979
9, 321,
97, 486
229-30,
6-7 (p)
... 970
... 238
6, 979
... 322
... 666
... 655
... 665
... 238
... 397
... 630
6, 665
... 397
... 680
... 632
... 51
), 629
. F95
2, 893
, 367,
5, 978